HSK 8

Vocabulary

5,562 words • Mastery

HSK 7–9 share the same vocabulary band

HSK 3.0 (2025 Standard)

Tone Colors

Tone 1 mā | Tone 2 má | Tone 3 mǎ | Tone 4 mà | Neutral ma

HSKStory

Read graded Chinese stories at hskstory.com

Free download • Share freely • hskstory.com

一丝不苟 yī sī bù gǒu — not one thread loose (idiom); strictly according to the rules; meticulous; not one hair out of place

他们爬上去的时候，中介已经在门口等着了，是一个穿着西装的年轻男人，头发梳得一丝不苟。

一举 yī jǔ — a move; an action; in one move

有人一直在观察她的一举一动。

一举一动 yī jǔ yī dòng — (idiom) every movement; each and every move

有人一直在观察她的一举一动。

一举两得 yī jǔ liǎng dé — lit. one action, two gains (idiom); fig. two birds with one stone

一事无成 yī shì wú chéng — (idiom) to have achieved nothing; to be a total failure; to get nowhere

一体 yī tǐ — an integral whole; all concerned; everybody

林雪扫完，冲他摆摆手，又冲王小梅鞠了一躬，推门跑远，红影很快与夜融为一体。

一动不动 yī dòng bù dòng — motionless

一个大人站在水里，一动不动。

一味 yī wèi — persistently; stubbornly; blindly

叶大娘的草药铺被搬空：三七、血竭、骨碎补、乳香、没药，一味味被编号，排在碗柜第二层，像中药房的抽屉。

一塌糊涂 yī tā hú tu — muddled and completely collapsing (idiom); in an awful condition; complete shambles; a total mess

一声不吭 yī shēng bù kēng — to not say a word

她抬头，目光掠过第二张担架：女孩，不会超过十岁，左腿以不可能的角度折向身后，校服裤子被血浸透，却一声不吭，只是死死…

一头 yī tóu — one head; a head full of sth; one end (of a stick)

那个人在夜市另一头停下来。

一如既往 yī rú jì wǎng — (idiom) just as in the past; as before; continuing as always

程谨言的风格一如既往的清晰：时间表、任务分解、责任人、预期成果、评估指标……像一张精密的地图。

一干二净 yī gān èr jìng — thoroughly (idiom); completely; one and all

一并 yī bìng — to lump together; to treat along with all the others

陆雨薇点头，把日记本和磁带一并收进背包。

一应俱全 yī yīng jù quán — with everything needed available

一度 yī dù — for a time; at one time; one time

墙北，王小梅坐在床沿，把枣红围巾绕在颈上，镜里人脸色被衬得亮了一度。

一心 yī xīn — wholeheartedly; heart and soul

一心一意 yī xīn yī yì — concentrating one's thoughts and efforts; single-minded; bent on

一成不变 yī chéng bù biàn — (idiom) immutable; impervious to change; set in stone

一手 yī shǒu — a skill; mastery of a trade; by oneself

雪儿一手抓吊环，一手护着包，晨光被挤到对面，两人中间隔着密密麻麻的肩膀。

一技之长 yī jì zhī cháng — proficiency in a particular field (idiom); skill in a specialized area (idiom)

一揽子 yī lǎn zi — all-inclusive; undiscriminating

一旁 yī páng — aside; to the side of

候诊区的工地男人已经包好了手，正把唯一的外套盖在老太太腿上；七中的女孩被推去CT，温和平跟在一旁，轻声背化学元素周期…

一无所有 yī wú suǒ yǒu — not having anything at all (idiom); utterly lacking; without two sticks to rub together

“如果明天突然一无所有，”他慢慢说，“我们还坐这楼梯口吗？”

一无所知 yī wú suǒ zhī — (idiom) not knowing anything at all; completely ignorant

一早 yī zǎo — early in the morning; at dawn

第二天一早，吴子轩七点就醒了。

一晃 yī huǎng — (of passing time) in an instant; (of a sight) in a flash

晨光低头，发现自己左脚只剩光脚，右脚的拖鞋也开了胶，她索性把另一只鞋也脱了，拎在手里，一摇一晃往地铁站走。

一概 yī gài — all; without any exceptions; categorically

一概而论 yī gài ér lùn — to lump different matters together (idiom)

一毛不拔 yī máo bù bá — lit. unwilling to spare a single hair (idiom); fig. extremely stingy

一目了然 yī mù liǎo rán — obvious at a glance (idiom)

一筹莫展 yī chóu mò zhǎn — to be unable to find a solution; to be at wits' end

一线 yī xiàn — front line

云被风吹开，一线阳光落在教室门口，正好照在那双新鞋上，黑亮黑亮的。

一经 yī jīng — as soon as; once (an action has been completed)

此残谱或可缓其发作，导其毒归一经，暂保性命，然终非根治。”

一行 yī xíng — party; delegation

“勇气饺子”的味道还在舌尖跳舞，顾先生已经把白板抬进厨房，写下第一行字：

一言一行 yī yán yī xíng — every word and action (idiom)

一言不发 yī yán bù fā — to not say a word (idiom)

两人咬紧牙关，一言不发，眼中却有难以掩饰的惊惧。

一连 yī lián — in a row; in succession; running

走廊长，灯白，脚印一连串。

一连串 yī lián chuàn — a succession of; a series of

走廊长，灯白，脚印一连串。

一针见血 yī zhēn jiàn xiě — lit. to draw blood on the first prick (idiom); fig. to hit the nail on the head

一面 yī miàn — one side; one aspect; simultaneously... (and...)

左手挎竹篮，右手抱面盆，盆边磨得发亮，像一面铜镜。

一鼓作气 yī gǔ zuò qì — in a spurt of energy

一齐 yī qí — at the same time; simultaneously

十个小手指一齐伸出来。

丁 dīng — male adult; the 4th of the 10 Heavenly Stems 天干; fourth (used like "4" or "D")

面煮好了，没蛋，也没葱花，只有昨晚剩下的腊肉丁。

七嘴八舌 qī zuǐ bā shé — lively discussion with everybody talking at once

张家人围上来，七嘴八舌地问情况。

万万 wàn wàn — hundred million; (fig.) enormous quantity; absolutely; certainly (usually followed by a negative expression)

万分	wàn fēn	very much; extremely; one ten thousandth part
万无一失	wàn wú yī shī	surefire; absolutely safe (idiom)
万能	wàn néng	omnipotent; all-purpose; universal
三番五次	sān fān wǔ cì	over and over again (idiom)

三维 sān wéi — three-dimensional; 3D

同一段话，由不同人朗读，声纹＋语调＋口腔气流，三维交叉验证。

三角 sān jiǎo — triangle

小李带两个孩子，一个拿鼓，一个拿笛，站成小小三角。

上任 shàng rèn — to take office; previous (incumbent); predecessor

“翠竹翁”程松鹤，昆仑派上任掌门，程松年的师兄，武林中德高望重的前辈，三十年前闭关走火入魔而亡——这是江湖公认的说法。

上半场 shàng bàn chǎng — first half of a game or contest

上司 shàng si — boss; superior

她想起自己刚工作时，也曾因为死抠报销条款，差点让一个重要的客户活动流产，是上司说了句“先解决问题，责任后议”。

上场 shàng chǎng — on stage; to go on stage; to take the field

上层 shàng céng — upper layer

行李最上层，是奶奶留下的剪纸花样，纸质脆得像蝉翼。

上岗 shàng gǎng — to take up one's post; to go on duty; to take up a job

她低语：“匿名者毕业，实名者上岗。”

上报 shàng bào — to report to one's superiors; to appear in the news; to reply to a letter

他没有多想，就在网上报了名。

上映 shàng yìng — to screen; to show (a movie)

上游 shàng yóu — upper reaches (of a river); upper level; upper echelon

洞外，夕阳把藤蔓照成血色，风一吹，影子在石壁上游动，像无数沉默的经文。

上演 shàng yǎn — to screen (a movie); to stage (a play); a screening

上火 shàng huǒ — to get angry; to suffer from excessive internal heat (TCM)

元旦前夜，袁雨和陈明把老人抬上火车，软卧，下铺。

上瘾 shàng yǐn — to get into a habit; to become addicted

上空 shàng kōng — the skies above a certain place; (aviation) airspace; (Tw) topless

窗外，月亮又圆了，照在床上空出的那半边，像等着谁。

上行 shàng xíng — (of trains) up (i.e. towards the capital); (of river boats) to go against the current; to submit (a document) to higher authorities

他们沿涧水上行，穿过一片野橘林，金果压弯枝头。

上诉 shàng sù — to appeal (a judicial case); appeal

上调 shàng tiáo — to raise (prices); to adjust upwards

一直沉默的叶知秋，忽然在平板上调出了另一份文件。

上限 shàng xiàn — upper bound

下令 xià lìng — to give an order; to issue an order

下半场	xià bàn chǎng	second half of a game or contest
下台	xià tái	to go off the stage; to fall from position of prestige; to step down (from office etc)
	我差点就跑下台了。”	
下场	xià chǎng	to leave (the stage, an exam room, the playing field etc); to take part in some activity; to take an examination (in the imperial examination system)
下坠	xià zhuì	(of objects) to fall; to drop; to droop
	她笑了笑，嘴角往下坠。	
下属	xià shǔ	subordinate; underling
	平日里，他的耳朵里充斥着电话铃声、键盘敲击声、下属的汇报声、客户的抱怨声，还有家里电视永远开着的财经频道。	
下意识	xià yì shí	subconscious mind
	籽囊是淡绿色的，汁液溅到虎口，我下意识舔掉——酸得眯眼，但后味有回甘。	
下手	xià shǒu	to start; to put one's hand to; to set about
	雨桐放下手机，高兴了。	
下游	xià yóu	lower reaches (of a river); lower level; lower echelon
	白色的云在他们脚下游。	
下滑	xià huá	to slide down (a slope etc); (fig.) to decline
	雨晴的手指很快地向下滑。	
下级	xià jí	low ranking; low level; underclass
下落	xià luò	whereabouts; to drop; to fall
	这可能关系到几十个人的下落。”	
下行	xià xíng	(of trains) down (i.e. away from the capital); (of river boats) to travel downstream; to issue (a document) to lower bureaucratic levels
	李明放下行李，走到阳台上，看外面的风景。	
下调	xià diào	to demote; to pass down to a lower unit
下跌	xià diē	to fall; to tumble
	溶解氧含量在每日午后准时下跌，PH值出现规律性波动——这不像自然河流该有的数据，倒像某种呼吸。	
下达	xià dá	to transmit to lower levels; to issue (a command, decree etc)
	当晚，王医生回到家，对智能音箱下达指令：“下载AI助手。”	
不下	bù xià	to be not less than (a certain quantity, amount etc)
	小李说：“我吃不下了。”	
不乏	bù fá	there is no lack of
不了了之	bù liǎo liǎo zhī	to settle a matter by leaving it unsettled; to end up with nothing definite
不予	bù yǔ	to not grant; to refuse to; to withhold
	他倾身，近得玻璃上呼出一团雾：“姚律师，我打了三次申诉，一次比一次短——‘证据确凿，不予立案’。	
不亚于	bù yà yú	no less than; not inferior to
不亦乐乎	bù yì lè hū	lit. isn't that a joy? (quote from Confucius); fig. (jocular) extremely; awfully
不以为然	bù yǐ wéi rán	not to accept as correct (idiom); to object; to disapprove; to take exception to
	程雨薇看见那眼神里的东西：城里人对乡下迷信的不以为然。	
不假思索	bù jiǎ sī suǒ	(idiom) to act without taking time to think; to react instantly; to fire from the hip

不像话	bù xiàng huà	unreasonable; shocking; outrageous
不免	bù miǎn	inevitably
不准	bù zhǔn	not to allow; to forbid; to prohibit
	他举起手机，对不准，老晃。	
不力	bù lì	not to do one's best; not to exert oneself
不动产	bù dòng chǎn	real estate; immovable property; immovables
不厌其烦	bù yàn qí fán	not to mind taking all the trouble (idiom); to take great pains; to be very patient
不及	bù jí	to fall short of; not as good as; too late
	“来不及了！”	
不可思议	bù kě sī yì	(idiom) inconceivable; unimaginable; unfathomable
	林远听着，觉得很不可思议。	
不可或缺	bù kě huò quē	necessary; must have
不堪	bù kān	cannot bear; cannot stand; utterly
	橡胶裤发出不堪重负的摩擦声。	
不妙	bù miào	(of a turn of events) not too encouraging; far from good; anything but reassuring
不妨	bù fáng	there is no harm in; might as well
	太阳歪歪，却亮得倔强，像在说：新的日子，从疼开始，也不妨。	
不定	bù dìng	indefinite; indeterminate; (botany) adventitious
	妈妈骄傲地说，“下周说不定会坐。”	
不容	bù róng	must not; cannot; to not allow
	素饺子要做好，也不容易。”	
不屑	bù xiè	to disdain to do sth; to think sth not worth doing; to feel it beneath one's dignity
	男人耸肩，手腕上铐链哗啦，像替他把不屑配了音效。	
不平	bù píng	uneven; injustice; unfairness
	山路不平，有很多石头。	
不当	bù dàng	unsuitable; improper; inappropriate
	方志远点头，喉结滚动，“那天电缆被割，顾德发让我们统一口供：‘老郭操作不当，已开除’。	
不得已	bù dé yǐ	to act against one's will; to have no alternative but to; to have to
	也是‘不得已’？	
不得而知	bù dé ér zhī	unknown; unable to find out
不惜	bù xī	not stint; not spare; not hesitate (to do sth)
不愧	bù kuì	to be worthy of; to deserve to be called; to prove oneself to be
不慎	bù shèn	incautious; inattentive
	墨轩接过碗，发现碗底沉着一块透明的小东西——是浇筑时不慎嵌入的玻璃碎屑，被酒酿一浸，竟像一颗凝固的水滴。	
不懈	bù xiè	untiring; unremitting; indefatigable
不折不扣	bù zhé bù kòu	a hundred percent; to the letter; out-and-out
不敢当	bù gǎn dāng	lit. I dare not (accept the honor); fig. I don't deserve your praise; you flatter me

不景气	bù jǐng qì	slack; in a slump
不服	bù fú	not to accept sth; to want to have sth overruled or changed; to refuse to obey or comply
	老人不服气，清清嗓子唱起来，“‘团结就是力量——’”他的声音沙哑但有力，惊飞了树上的麻雀。	
不正之风	bù zhèng zhī fēng	unhealthy tendency
不法	bù fǎ	lawless; illegal; unlawful
不由得	bù yóu de	can't help; cannot but
不由自主	bù yóu zì zhǔ	(idiom) can't help but; involuntarily
	“这本书...”他不由自主地说了出来。	
不相上下	bù xiāng shàng xià	equally matched; about the same
不知不觉	bù zhī bù jué	(idiom) unconsciously; unwittingly
	她不知不觉喝完三杯，额头渗出细汗，耳膜嗡嗡，仿佛听见自己血液重新分叉的声音。	
不知所措	bù zhī suǒ cuò	not knowing what to do (idiom); at one's wits' end; embarrassed and at a complete loss
	那一刻，他更像一个不知所措的学生，而不是一个坚定的证人。	
不算	bù suàn	to not calculate; to not count; to not be considered (as)
	沈建国耳根发红：“偶尔补充能量，不算犯规。”	
不约而同	bù yuē ér tóng	(idiom) (of two or more people) to take the same action without prior consultation; (usu. used adverbially) all (or both) of them, independently; as if b…
不经意	bù jīng yì	not paying attention; carelessly; by accident
不翼而飞	bù yì ér fēi	to disappear without trace; to vanish all of a sudden; to spread fast
不耻下问	bù chǐ xià wèn	not feel ashamed to ask and learn from one's subordinates
不肖	bù xiào	(literary) unlike one's parents; degenerate; unworthy
不见得	bù jiàn de	not necessarily; not likely
不解	bù jiě	to not understand; to be puzzled by; indissoluble
	女孩不懂，她也不解释。	
不言而喻	bù yán ér yù	it goes without saying; it is self-evident
不辞而别	bù cí ér bié	to leave without saying good-bye
与众不同	yǔ zhòng bù tóng	(idiom) to stand out from the crowd; distinctive; different from the rest
与否	yǔ fǒu	whether or not (at the end of a phrase)
	检方工作的严谨与否，不是我们裁决的依据。	
与日俱增	yǔ rì jù zēng	to increase steadily; to grow with each passing day
与时俱进	yǔ shí jù jìn	abreast of modern developments; to keep up with the times; progressive
丑恶	chǒu è	ugly; repulsive
丑闻	chǒu wén	scandal
丑陋	chǒu lòu	ugly
	他摸出那份决定命运的文件，发现雪水已经洇湿了边缘，“撤销教学点”五个黑体字正在晕开成丑陋的污渍。	

专人	zhuān rén	specialist; person appointed for specific task
专制	zhuān zhì	autocracy; dictatorship
专卖	zhuān mài	monopoly; exclusive right to trade

“就去静安寺摆摊，”叶浩然接得飞快，“专卖‘赛博缘分’，给老外算中文姻缘。”

专柜	zhuān guì	sales counter dedicated to a certain kind of product (e.g. alcohol)
专栏	zhuān lán	special column

她展示了她的专栏数据：平均阅读量十万加，读者年龄跨度从十六岁到七十岁，地域覆盖全国甚至海外华人社区。

专程	zhuān chéng	specifically; specially (for that purpose)
专职	zhuān zhí	special duty; assigned full time to a task
专著	zhuān zhù	monograph; specialized text
专辑	zhuān jí	album; record (music); special collection of printed or broadcast material
专长	zhuān cháng	specialty; special knowledge or ability
专项	zhuān xiàng	special; dedicated

叶青杉的手指划过文件，突然停在某个数字上——“专项修缮资金十五万元”。

且	qiě	and; moreover; yet

王芳把纸袋整个递过去，“文旅局刚批的'城墙夜游'项目，首期门票收益预测八千万，比卖地皮多两成，且持续二十年。

世人	shì rén	people (in general); people around the world; everyone

如果世人一定需要一个污点，那就让我一个人脏到底。’

世代	shì dài	for many generations; generation; era

此剑将供于祖父灵位旁，赵家世代珍藏。”

世故	shì gù	the ways of the world
世间	shì jiān	world; earth
丘陵	qiū líng	hills
丙	bǐng	third of the ten Heavenly Stems 十天干; third in order; letter "C" or Roman "III" in list "A, B, C", or "I, II, III" etc

墨轩用指头蘸了点未干的灰浆，在模板内侧写了行小字：“丙申年六月廿三，墨轩与德公试新法于此。”

业绩	yè jì	achievement; accomplishment; (in more recent usage) performance (of a business, employee etc); results
丛	cóng	cluster; collection; collection of books

周远航往后退了几步，退到一丛灌木后面。

丛林	cóng lín	jungle; thicket; forest
东奔西走	dōng bēn xī zǒu	to run this way and that (idiom); to rush about busily; to bustle about; to hopscotch
东张西望	dōng zhāng xī wàng	to look in all directions (idiom); to glance around
东道主	dōng dào zhǔ	host; official host (e.g. venue for games or a conference)
丝	sī	silk; thread-like thing; (cuisine) shreds or julienne strips

程大伟点火，火苗“轰”地窜起半尺高，他倒油、滑锅、下姜丝，动作连成一条线，手臂上青筋像地图。

丝毫	sī háo	the slightest amount or degree; a bit
	方晓云点点头，发现老人的手稳稳地放在扶手上，丝毫没有紧张。	
丝绸	sī chóu	silk (cloth)
	林美华笑了，头发在晨光里像黑色的丝绸：“我上大学时喜欢周杰伦。	
丢三落四	diū sān là sì	forgetful; empty-headed
	才知道你总丢三落四。”	
丢人	diū rén	to lose face
	志强余光扫见屏幕，脸“腾”地红了，反而镇定——丢人丢到全国，还能更差？	
丢弃	diū qì	to discard; to abandon
	驼队趴在地上，像被随手丢弃的破陶片。	
丢脸	diū liǎn	to lose face; humiliation
两下子	liǎng xià zi	a couple of times; to repeat the same; the same old trick
两口子	liǎng kǒu zi	husband and wife
两手	liǎng shǒu	one's two hands; two prongs (of a strategy); both aspects, eventualities etc
	秦大爷蹲在布与灯之间，两手各穿一根竹签，皮影在他指缝里翻身。	
两栖	liǎng qī	amphibious; dual-talented; able to work in two different lines
两翼	liǎng yì	two wings; both flanks (military)
严密	yán mì	tight; strict; closely controlled; rigorous and thorough
	陈启明仔细看了半晌，缓缓点头：“虽然看不懂细节，但我能感受到这种思维的严密性。	
严峻	yán jùn	grim; severe; rigorous
严谨	yán jǐn	rigorous; strict; careful; (of writing) well organized; meticulous
	外公的字迹工整严谨，每一页都有日期和观测点。	
丧生	sàng shēng	to die; to lose one's life
个头儿	gè tóu r	size; height; stature
个案	gè àn	individual case; special case
	快速画了个简单的房屋结构图，“英国有个案例，智能家居最大的卖点不是功能多，而是让独居老人感到陪伴。”	
丫头	yā tou	girl; servant girl; (used deprecatingly, but sometimes also as a term of endearment)
	她心里想：小丫头懂什么，饺子要静，要像雪落进面里，一点声音都不能有。	
中叶	zhōng yè	mid- (e.g. mid-century); middle period
	陈夫人嘴唇抖，像风中叶。	
中庸	Zhōng yōng	the Doctrine of the Mean, one of the Four Books 四書|四书
中性	zhōng xìng	neutral
	笔是黑色中性笔，笔帽印着“滨城公安”四个字。	
中止	zhōng zhǐ	to cease; to suspend; to break off
中立	zhōng lì	neutral; neutrality
中途	zhōng tú	midway
	若中途完税，瓷本已高，恐误朝廷外邦互市。”	

丰厚	fēng hòu	generous; ample
	老陈摇摇头，“她给出的条件很诱人，说是会给每户丰厚的补偿，还承诺在新区给安排更好的住房。”	
丰满	fēng mǎn	ample; well developed; fully rounded
丰盛	fēng shèng	rich; sumptuous
丰硕	fēng shuò	plentiful; substantial; rich (in resources etc)
串门	chuàn mén	to call on sb; to drop in; to visit sb's home
临	lín	to face; to overlook; to arrive
	沈桂芳笑，手里的剪刀一开一合，像替时间剪去棱角：“你奶奶临走前邮过一封信，说总有一天，有个背相机的傻小子会来。	
临床	lín chuáng	clinical
	谢晓禾想说科学，想说临床试验，想说双盲对照，但看着老人骄傲的神情，所有的话都堵在了喉咙里。	
临街	lín jiē	facing the street
临近	lín jìn	to approach; to draw near; to be close to (in space or time)
	列车临近县城，乘务员推着小车叫卖：“瓜子饮料矿泉水——”声音被车轮撞击声切成碎片。	
丸	wán	ball; pellet; pill
	他从抽屉取出一只蜡丸，捏碎，露出半把铜钥匙，齿磨平，像被岁月啃过。	
丸子	wán zi	pills; balls; meatballs
	王小雨站在出口，穿一件白T，头发挽成丸子，像刚出锅的汤圆。	
为人	wéi rén	to conduct oneself; behavior; conduct; personal character
	“每个工作都有不为人知的辛苦，”宇轩很快回复，“比如我现在就饿着肚子等客户确认照片，附近餐厅都关门了。”	
主义	zhǔ yì	-ism; ideology
	“项目经理，完美主义者中的战斗机。”	
主人公	zhǔ rén gōng	hero (of a novel or film); main protagonist
	第三段是主人公在山上小屋发现秘密通道的描写。	
主体	zhǔ tǐ	main part; bulk; body
	影子开始拉长，沿着地板向门口爬行，像要逃离主体。	
主力	zhǔ lì	main force; main strength of an army
	当年剿灭幽冥宗，昆仑派似乎并非主力吧？”	
主宰	zhǔ zǎi	to dominate; to rule; to dictate
主打	zhǔ dǎ	principal; main; flagship (product); title (track); to specialize in; to take as one's priority; to primarily focus on
主权	zhǔ quán	sovereignty
主编	zhǔ biān	editor in chief
	主编老周翻完，抬眼：“题材不新，但结构有趣，像双人书信，又像平行时空。	
主页	zhǔ yè	home page
主题曲	zhǔ tí qǔ	theme song
举一反三	jǔ yī fǎn sān	to raise one and infer three; to deduce many things from one case (idiom)
举世瞩目	jǔ shì zhǔ mù	to receive worldwide attention

举报 jǔ bào — to report (malefactors to the police); to denounce
方志远掀帘冲进来，脸色铁青：“顾德发带人上来了，说接到举报，有外人进工地。”

举措 jǔ cuò — move; act; measure
院长表扬他“化解社会矛盾创新举措”，让他写经验材料。

举棋不定 jǔ qí bù dìng — to hesitate over what move to make (idiom); to waver; to shilly-shally

举止 jǔ zhǐ — bearing; manner; mien

举足轻重 jǔ zú qīng zhòng — to play a critical role (idiom); influential

举重 jǔ zhòng — to lift weights; weight-lifting (sports)
一个正在举重的男人看过来。

乃 nǎi — to be; thus; so
此人乃朝廷通缉的山匪，专夺古剑。

乃至 nǎi zhì — and even; to go so far as to
他的手指点在流水单的日期栏上，“我们需要知道，这五天里，项目组、学院、乃至学校财务，有没有发生过什么可能促使这笔转…

久仰 jiǔ yǎng — honorific: I've long looked forward to meeting you.; It's an honor to meet you at last.
“林记者，久仰。”

久违 jiǔ wéi — (haven't done sth) for a long time; a long time since we last met
程思远笑出声，声音像久违的晴天。

义工 yì gōng — volunteer worker; volunteer work

之际 zhī jì — during; at the time of
就在他感到内力滞涩、经脉刺痛欲裂之际，石门外廊道突然传来一声闷响，紧接着是人体倒地的声音，以及一声短促惊愕的“呃—…

乌云 wū yún — black cloud
我们在地面看到的乌云，其实就是它们的底部。”

乏力 fá lì — lacking in strength; weak; feeble; not up to the task

乐园 lè yuán — paradise

乐意 lè yì — to be willing to do sth; to be ready to do sth; to be happy to do sth

乐此不疲 lè cǐ bù pí — (idiom) to enjoy sth and never tire of it

乐谱 yuè pǔ — a musical score; sheet music
桌子上有很多乐谱，墙上有一张很大的海报。

乐队 yuè duì — band; pop group; CL:支
继续走，前面围了一圈人，中间是街头乐队。

乖 guāi — (of a child) obedient, well-behaved; clever; shrewd
小王看那个“小房子”，车在里面，很乖。

乖巧 guāi qiǎo — clever (child); smart; lovable
她深吸一口气，走过去，用最乖巧的声音说：“哥哥，我是苏老师的外甥女，他让我直接进去。”

乞丐 qǐ gài — beggar

乞求 qǐ qiú — to beg

乞讨 qǐ tǎo — to beg; to go begging

乡下	xiāng xia	countryside; rural area; CL:個|个
	他六十五岁了，从南方乡下来。	
乡亲	xiāng qīn	fellow countryman (from the same village); local people; villager
	九点半，副镇长用指节敲桌子，声音透过廉价扩音器，炸出刺刺拉拉的电流：“各位乡亲，今天只议一件事——青枫线停运后，沿…	
书记	shū ji	secretary (chief official of a branch of a socialist or communist party); clerk; scribe
	书记员小赵探头，“电梯要锁了。”	
乱七八糟	luàn qī bā zāo	(idiom) chaotic; in disorder; muddled
	林远载我，我一手拎背包，一手举手机导航，风把头发吹得乱七八糟。	
乳制品	rǔ zhì pǐn	dairy products
了结	liǎo jié	to settle; to finish; to conclude
予以	yǔ yǐ	to give; to impose; to apply
争先恐后	zhēng xiān kǒng hòu	(idiom) to compete to be first; to scramble to get ahead; to rush forward for fear of falling behind
争光	zhēng guāng	to win an honor; to strive to win a prize
争分夺秒	zhēng fēn duó miǎo	lit. fight minutes, snatch seconds (idiom); a race against time; making every second count
争执	zhēng zhí	to dispute; to disagree; to argue opinionatedly
	他听见屋里争执，听见自己的心跳比铜锣还响。	
争气	zhēng qì	to work hard for sth; to resolve on improvement; determined not to fall short
	我用手指轻触它们，低声说：“争气，快点红。”	
争相	zhēng xiāng	to fall over each other in their eagerness to...
争端	zhēng duān	dispute; controversy; conflict
争辩	zhēng biàn	a dispute; to wrangle
	我不争辩。”	
事务所	shì wù suǒ	business office; firm
	导航显示“方氏建筑设计事务所”在高新区玻璃幕墙最密的那片楼群——她必须赶在天亮前台灯熄灭前，把方子轩堵在电梯口。	
事宜	shì yí	matters; arrangements
	是程世远发来的消息：“如松兄今晚在'听松阁'设宴，商讨捐赠事宜。	
事态	shì tài	situation; existing state of affairs
事迹	shì jì	deed; past achievement; important event of the past
亏待	kuī dài	to treat sb unfairly
亏本	kuī běn	to make a loss
互补	hù bǔ	complementary; to complement each other
五官	wǔ guān	five sense organs of TCM (nose, eyes, lips, tongue, ears 鼻目口舌耳); facial features
	屏幕放秦大爷的锣，“叮——”一声，小女孩回头，却是空白的皮影，没有五官。	
五湖四海	wǔ hú sì hǎi	all parts of the country

五花八门 wǔ huā bā mén — myriad; all kinds of; all sorts of

便签纸上的字迹五花八门：

井底之蛙 jǐng dǐ zhī wā — lit. a frog at the bottom of a well (idiom); fig. a person of limited outlook and experience

亡羊补牢 wáng yáng bǔ láo — lit. to mend the pen after sheep are lost (idiom); fig. to act belatedly; better late than never

交互 jiāo hù — mutual; interactive; each other

根据我早上研究的资料，恒远的产品在语音交互准确率上比竞争对手高15%，这是核心优势。

交付 jiāo fù — to hand over; to deliver

但他们的附件里，无论合作方是公司还是团队，都有明确的技术服务内容确认书、成果交付签收单，甚至包括原始数据备份记录。

交代 jiāo dài — to transfer (duties to sb else); to give instructions; to tell (sb to do sth); to explain; to give an account; to brief

他交代，若第一页遗嘱失踪，就启用副本；副本锁在银行保险箱，钥匙——”他停住，目光落在藤椅下方。

交叉 jiāo chā — to cross; to intersect; to overlap

志远的手轻轻碰着雨晴的手，然后慢慢地，他的手指和她的手指交叉在一起。

交响乐 jiāo xiǎng yuè — symphony

交头接耳 jiāo tóu jiē ěr — to whisper to one another's ear

交情 jiāo qing — friendship; friendly relations

交接 jiāo jiē — (of two things) to come into contact; to meet; to hand over to

接下来的日子，李明忙着交接工作，找房子，收拾东西。

交替 jiāo tì — to replace; alternately; in turn

接下来的一个月，北京雨雪交替，他们几乎夜夜泡在自习室。

交涉 jiāo shè — to negotiate (with); to have dealings (with)

交界 jiāo jiè — common boundary; common border

苏雨晴抬头，看远处海天交界，一线灰白。

交纳 jiāo nà — to pay (taxes or dues)

交织 jiāo zhī — to interweave

身后狗吠、喊声、电筒光交织。

交锋 jiāo fēng — to cross swords; to have a confrontation (with sb)

交集 jiāo jí — (of diverse emotions) to occur simultaneously; to intermingle; common ground; points of commonality; overlap; connection; interaction; dealings

亦 yì — also

香港拍品亦是高仿。

产业链 chǎn yè liàn — industry value chain

产值 chǎn zhí — value of output; output value

产权 chǎn quán — property right

“奶奶，现在四合院产权复杂，您那部分只有八分之一，就算按十五万算，您也只能拿……”他忽然停住，因为看见老人把搪瓷缸…

产物 chǎn wù — product; result (of)

亩	mǔ	classifier for fields; unit of area equal to one fifteenth of a hectare
	票根背面，是墨水褪色的地址：阊门外，五亩园，废戏台。	
享	xiǎng	to enjoy; to benefit; to have the use of
	他忽然笑了，笑声滚进深夜的街道，惊起一只睡在共享单车筐里的猫。	
享有	xiǎng yǒu	to enjoy (rights, privileges etc)
享用	xiǎng yòng	to enjoy (i.e. have the use or benefit of)
亭子	tíng zi	pavilion
	苏天明在后面说：“前面有亭子，我们去休息。”	
亮丽	liàng lì	bright and beautiful
亮点	liàng diǎn	highlight; bright spot
	程亮点两个菜。	
亮相	liàng xiàng	to strike a pose (Chinese opera); (fig.) to make a public appearance; to come out in public (revealing one's true personality, opinions etc); (of a product) to appear o…
亲和力	qīn hé lì	(personal) warmth; approachability; accessibility
亲手	qīn shǒu	personally; with one's own hands
	但Lisa已经打开保温盒拍照发朋友圈，文案是“同事亲手种的番茄，重新定义爆汁”，定位是公司地址。	
亲热	qīn rè	affectionate; intimate; warmhearted; to show affection for; (coll.) to get intimate with sb
亲生	qīn shēng	one's own (child) (i.e. one's child by birth); biological (parents); birth (parents)
亲眼	qīn yǎn	with one's own eyes; personally
	董小红声音冷得像夜风，“我上周才帮爸换存折，亲眼看见他放回去。”	
亲身	qīn shēn	personal; oneself
	老王抬头，葡萄架的影子正好落在许阿姨脚背，像一根绳，把二十年前失踪的女儿又系回母亲身边。	
亲近	qīn jìn	intimate; to get close to
人品	rén pǐn	character; moral strength; integrity; (coll.) looks; appearance; bearing
	被申请方律师是程志远带的年轻人，额头冒汗，举出李宝成欠赌债的记录，试图证明证人品格瑕疵。	
人性	rén xìng	human nature; humanity; human
人情	rén qíng	human emotions; social relationship; friendship; favor; a good turn
	钟奶奶眨眼，“这叫人情味。”	
人手	rén shǒu	manpower; staff; human hand
	赵明远看到了那个人手里的手机壳，有很多颜色。	
人文	rén wén	humanities; human affairs; culture
	“如果是校内预算调整，应该转入学校其他科研账户，而不是一家完全无关的私人文化公司。”	
人权	rén quán	human rights
人格	rén gé	personality; integrity; dignity
人次	rén cì	person-times; visits; classifier for number of people participating
人气	rén qì	popularity; personality; character
	推车出去，走廊灯一盏一盏掠过孩子脸，他的脸仍白，却有了点人气。	

人缘儿 rén yuán r — erhua variant of 人緣|人缘

人质 rén zhì — hostage

人身 rén shēn — person; personal; human body

老人身后陆续出现更多身影，他们扛着被褥，怀里抱着存粮的瓦罐，像群沉默的候鸟。

人选 rén xuǎn — choice of person; candidate

王老师从柜台抬头，眼眯成线：“苗选阳，人选心。”

人造 rén zào — man-made; artificial; synthetic

秦大爷把影人叠好，塞进一只人造革提包，拉链拉一半，留一条缝，像让影子透气。

人道 rén dào — human sympathy; humanitarianism; humane

两人道别。

人间 rén jiān — the human world; the earth

林小雨把镜头对准自己，眼眶有点红：“宝宝们，让烟火气留在人间，好不好？”

亿万 yì wàn — millions and millions

仁慈 rén cí — benevolent; charitable; kind

仇 chóu — hatred; animosity; enmity

那不仅仅是简单的复仇或阴谋，更像是一张编织了数十年、跨越了正邪界限、缠绕着无数恩怨情仇的巨网。

仇人 chóu rén — foe; one's personal enemy

仇恨 chóu hèn — to hate; hatred; enmity

介于 jiè yú — between; intermediate; to lie between

我屏住呼吸蹲下来，发现昨夜还青硬的果皮正在变软，毛孔张开，散发出一种介于青草和蜜糖之间的气息。

介入 jiè rù — to intervene; to get involved

李医生看表，从发病到现在五十分钟，还在黄金四小时里，可楼上手术室里躺着孕妇，楼下骨科手术还没完，介入室也排满。

介意 jiè yì — to care about; to take offense; to mind

淑琴不介意。

从头 cóng tóu — anew; from the start

晨光摆摆手，却把蓝拖从头顶拿下，重新穿回，“让地球继续当鞋底。”

从容 cóng róng — to go easy; unhurried; calm

青瓷想起白日里他面对弯刀时的从容，想起他颈间那枚狼牙，忽然伸手，覆在他手背上：“我怕的是——自己永远只是‘苏青’，…

从容不迫 cóng róng bù pò — calm; unruffled

树叶还在落，一片，又一片，从容不迫。

仓促 cāng cù — all of a sudden; hurriedly

上面有字，是更为潦草、甚至有些仓促的墨迹，像是随手记录。

仙女 xiān nǚ — fairy

仙鹤 xiān hè — red-crowned crane (Grus japonensis)

代号 dài hào — code name

“代号？”

代理人 dài lǐ rén — agent

代言	dài yán	to be a spokesperson; to be an ambassador (for a brand); to endorse
	柳教授留下一句话——‘它替十万亡魂代言，迟早有人懂。’	
以至于	yǐ zhì yú	down to; up to; to the extent that...
	只是她太安静了，像深潭的水，不起波澜，以至于很多人忘了这潭水有多深。	
以致	yǐ zhì	to such an extent as to; down to; up to
以身作则	yǐ shēn zuò zé	to set an example (idiom); to serve as a model
	尤其是教授，更该以身作则。”	
仪表	yí biǎo	appearance; bearing; meter (i.e. measuring instrument)
	司机正提抹布擦仪表盘，头也不抬：“往前走，闻到旧纸味左拐。”	
仰望	yǎng wàng	to look up at; to look up to sb hopefully
	据说第一任系主任说，哲学既要仰望星空，”罗墨指向天花板，“也要脚踏实地。”	
仲裁	zhòng cái	arbitration
	十天后，劳动仲裁委门口那株老木棉掉下最后一片叶子，旋转着擦过苏雨晴的鞋尖。	
价位	jià wèi	price level
价值观	jià zhí guān	value system; personal or cultural values
任	rèn	to assign; to appoint; to take up a post
	子墨没躲，任她指尖划过镜框，“现在拍夜景不用三脚架也能虚焦了。”	
任命	rèn mìng	to appoint; (job) appointment; CL:紙|纸
任性	rèn xìng	willful; headstrong; unruly
任意	rèn yì	any; arbitrary; at will
任期	rèn qī	term of office; CL:屆|届; tenure (entire period in office)
任职	rèn zhí	to hold a post; to take office
任重道远	rèn zhòng dào yuǎn	a heavy load and a long road; fig. to bear heavy responsibilities through a long struggle (cf Confucian Analects, 8.7)
份额	fèn é	share; portion
仿	fǎng	to imitate; to copy
	“听松山房”招牌早拆，门楣上悬着一块仿旧杉木板：松听民宿。	
仿制	fǎng zhì	to copy; to imitate; to make by imitating a model
	“王大夫，我查了国外仿制药渠道，价格降四成，风险自担。	
仿真	fǎng zhēn	to emulate; to simulate; emulation
企图	qǐ tú	to attempt; to try; attempt
	方子轩声音低得几乎听不见，“结果录音没拿到，反而被扣上‘企图盗取试卷’的罪名。	
休克	xiū kè	(medicine) (loanword) shock; to go into shock
	医生拍着她肩：“再晚半天，人就休克了。”	
休养	xiū yǎng	to recuperate; to recover; to convalesce
休想	xiū xiǎng	don't think (that); don't imagine (that)
休眠	xiū mián	(biology) dormant; (of a volcano) dormant; (computing) to hibernate

众志成城	zhòng zhì chéng chéng	unity of will is an impregnable stronghold (idiom)
优胜劣汰	yōu shèng liè tài	survival of the fittest (idiom)
优越	yōu yuè	superior; superiority
优雅	yōu yǎ	grace; graceful

她想起导师另一句话：“建筑不是关于永恒，而是关于如何优雅地老去。”

伙食	huǒ shí	food; meals

“两千八，还不包伙食。”

会场	huì chǎng	meeting place; place where people gather; CL:個|个

她指了指电梯，“回头……会场见。”

会意	huì yì	combined ideogram (one of the Six Methods 六書|六书 of forming Chinese characters); Chinese character that combines the meanings of existing elements…

男孩会意，拿起锤子把刚才用过的电脑硬盘砸得粉碎。

会晤	huì wù	to meet; meeting; conference
会诊	huì zhěn	consultation (medical); to meet for diagnosis; (by extension) consultation of different specialists

“先给溶栓药，通知神经科会诊，准备介入室备用。”

会谈	huì tán	talks; discussions; CL:次
会面	huì miàn	to meet with; meeting

明天，方国栋会继续他的退休日子，顾雅文会去菜市场，贺天宇会面对新的代码，叶知秋会站在讲台上……

传人	chuán rén	to teach; to impart; a disciple

“找传人，先找龙脉。”

传单	chuán dān	leaflet; flier; pamphlet

第二天，谢医生搬来一台电子秤和一叠宣传单：“社区体检日，测血压、称体重，一次二十，收入全捐厨房。”

传奇	chuán qí	legendary; fantasy saga; romance

那一刻，她明白所谓传奇，不过是被时间反复錾凿的普通人。

传媒	chuán méi	media
传言	chuán yán	rumor; hearsay

黑衣人没再出现，但镇上传言，说有外乡人在打听秦家剑铺。

传记	zhuàn jì	biography; CL:篇,部
传闻	chuán wén	rumor
伤势	shāng shì	condition of an injury
伤感	shāng gǎn	sad; emotional; sentimental
伤残	shāng cán	disabled; maimed; crippled

“我……愿意一次性支付伤残补助、医疗补助、停工留薪工资，共计……”他抬眼，看见玻璃反射里的自己，像看见一条被网住的…

伤痕	shāng hén	scar; bruise

赵铁梁突然注意到，叶青杉站在不远处看着他们，右手无意识地摩挲着左腕上的橡皮筋——那是她用来扎作业本的，现在深深勒进…

伤脑筋	shāng nǎo jīn	to be a real headache; to find sth a real headache; to beat one's brains

伦理 lún lǐ — ethics

德国教授提出伦理困境：AI批改作文，会否扼杀创造力。

伪装 wěi zhuāng — to pretend to be (asleep etc); to disguise oneself as; pretense

她抬眼，发现安归元正凝视自己，目光像打磨瓷胚的轱辘，一圈圈，要把她外层的伪装削薄。

伪造 wěi zào — to forge; to fake; to counterfeit

苏雨晴抬手，把藏在身后的手机亮出来，录音界面红点闪烁，“但你们非法扣押农民工、伪造盗窃现场，已经涉嫌诬告陷害。”

伯伯 bó bo — father's elder brother; uncle

伯母 bó mǔ — wife of father's elder brother; aunt; (polite form of address for a woman who is about the age of one's mother)

伯父 bó fù — father's elder brother; term of respect for older man; CL:個|个

估算 gū suàn — assessment; evaluation

伴 bàn — partner; companion; comrade

他解开塑料袋，掏出片桑叶放进嘴里慢慢嚼：“这是去年秋天张嫂老伴摘的。

伴侣 bàn lǚ — companion; mate; partner

伴奏 bàn zòu — to accompany (musically)

他忽然跳起，帆布包里的锅柄“咣当”掉出来，像给他伴奏。

伸张 shēn zhāng — to uphold (e.g. justice or virtue); to promote

伸手 shēn shǒu — to reach out with one's hand; to hold out a hand; (fig.) to beg

叶东慢慢伸手，叶东把小盒子放进妈妈的篮子里。

伸缩 shēn suō — to lengthen and shorten; flexible; adjustable

伺候 cì hou — to serve; to wait upon

伺机 sì jī — to wait for an opportunity; to watch for one's chance

SUV在身后五十米处停下，没熄火，像一只伺机而动的狼。

似是而非 sì shì ér fēi — apparently right but actually wrong; specious (idiom)

数招一过，他已然摸清两人路数：使短刃的，招式狠辣，带着江湖野路子的痕迹，但根基不弱；用掌的，掌法似是而非，有劈空掌…

似曾相识 sì céng xiāng shí — déjà vu (the experience of seeing exactly the same situation a second time); seemingly familiar; apparently already acquainted

师父在旁批了一行小字：“毒效似曾相识，然手法更精，疑有传承或……进阶。”

但愿 dàn yuàn — if only (sth were possible); I wish (that)

位子 wèi zi — place; seat

她们走进电影院，找到自己的位子，坐下。

低下 dī xià — low status; lowly; to lower (one's head)

建国低下头，说：“对不起，妈。

低估 dī gū — to underestimate; to underrate

事实上，罗墨一直觉得顾清浅是系里最被低估的学者。

低落 dī luò — downcast; gloomy; to decline; to get worse

低调 dī diào — low pitch; quiet (voice); subdued

低谷 dī gǔ — valley; trough (as opposed to peaks); fig. low point

“其实，”在河边的长椅上坐下时，明月说，“看到你来上海的消息时，我正处在最低谷。

低迷 dī mí — blurred (landscape etc); low (spirits); in a slump (economy)

住处 zhù chù — residence; dwelling

等停了你就去村委会，方村长会安排你住处。”

住户 zhù hù — household; inhabitant; householder

赵建国的声音有点大，“这块空地是管理公司的，不是我们住户的。

体制 tǐ zhì — system; organization

讲席对她可能是锦上添花，但也可能让她被体制束缚，失去现在的灵活和锐气。”

体态 tǐ tài — figure; physique; posture

体能 tǐ néng — physical capability; stamina

老林皱眉：“申请人，身体能撑住吗？

体裁 tǐ cái — genre; style; form of writing

孩子们齐刷刷地点头，把那一横拖得老长，像给大地量体裁衣。

体谅 tǐ liàng — to empathize; to allow (for sth); to show understanding

体质 tǐ zhì — (a person's) constitution; underlying physical condition; physical makeup; (of an organization, society etc) structural soundness

但若有人想改良此毒，或使其毒性更具隐蔽、更针对特定功法体质，加入‘血吻藤’汁，是可能的方向。”

体贴 tǐ tiē — considerate (of other people's needs)

方子轩拖着一只黑色登机箱，箱体贴满各地建筑展的贴纸。

体面 tǐ miàn — dignity; prestige; face; honorable; creditable; (of sb's appearance) presentable; respectable

她当时还穿着高跟鞋，走在泥地里一步一歪，却固执地不肯脱，怕失了都市人的体面。

体魄 tǐ pò — physique; build

何 hé — what; how; why

这些话，与父亲笔记里的某些句子何其相似。

何况 hé kuàng — let alone; to say nothing of; besides

她笑自己傻，十三年，一条街都可能改姓，何况一间书店。

何必 hé bì — there is no need; why should

她推茶过去：“早知今日，何必当初。”

何止 hé zhǐ — far more than; not just

“何止认识。”

何等 hé děng — what kind?; how, what; somewhat

何苦 hé kǔ — why bother?; is it worth the trouble?

余 yú — (literary) I; me

我们追踪月余，多谢配合。”

余地 yú dì — margin; leeway

“过日子也这样，别太猛，留点余地。”

佛	fó	Buddha; Buddhism; (bound form) Buddhist
	慧能道：“这是佛前供过的陨铁，可镇剑心。	
作客	zuò kè	to live somewhere as a visitor; to stay with sb as a guest; to sojourn
作对	zuò duì	to set oneself against; to oppose; to make a pair
作废	zuò fèi	to become invalid; to cancel; to delete
	写完折成飞机，放进他衬衫口袋，拍拍：“别掉，掉了作废。”	
作弊	zuò bì	to practice fraud; to cheat; to engage in corrupt practices
作息	zuò xī	to work and rest
作战	zuò zhàn	combat; to fight
作料	zuò liao	condiments; seasoning; coll. pr.
作物	zuò wù	crop
作风	zuò fēng	style; style of work; way
佩戴	pèi dài	to wear (as an accessory: jewelry, pedometer, ID card etc)
	导航女声温柔提醒：“夜间驾驶，请佩戴头盔。”	
佳肴	jiā yáo	fine food; delicacies; delicious food
佳节	jiā jié	festive day; holiday
使命	shǐ mìng	mission; long-term task to which one devotes oneself; a calling
	叶知秋坐下，从怀里掏出保温杯，拧开，热气袅袅升起，“问这片叶子：你从枝头落下时，是完成了使命，还是开始了新的旅程？	
使唤	shǐ huan	to order sb around; (coll.) to handle (a draught animal, tool, machine etc); Taiwan pr.
使者	shǐ zhě	emissary; envoy
侃侃而谈	kǎn kǎn ér tán	to speak frankly with assurance
侍候	shì hòu	to serve; to wait upon
供	gōng	to provide; to supply; to be for (the use or convenience of)
	秦大爷抬头，眼白在暗里发黄，“油在供销社，供销社在镇上，镇上有媳妇管钱。”	
供不应求	gōng bù yìng qiú	supply does not meet demand
供养	gōng yǎng	to supply; to provide for one's elders; to support one's parents
供奉	gòng fèng	to consecrate; to enshrine and worship; an offering (to one's ancestors)
供应链	gōng yìng liàn	supply chain
供暖	gōng nuǎn	to supply heating (in a building); heating
	十月，北京提前供暖。	
供求	gōng qiú	supply and demand (economics)
供需	gōng xū	supply and demand
依	yī	to depend on; to comply with or listen to sb; according to
	程松年忽然咳嗽了一声，声音有些干涩：“‘玄龟’……老夫依稀记得，三十年前，魔教‘幽冥宗’覆灭前夕，其宗内曾有四大护…	
依依不舍	yī yī bù shě	reluctant to part (idiom); broken-hearted at having to leave

依托	yī tuō	to rely on; to depend on; support
依次	yī cì	in order; in succession
	手电光依次扫过众人的脸，像给囚徒编号，随后退去。	
依法	yī fǎ	legal (proceedings); according to law
	那时他回了一句“依法办理”。	
依照	yī zhào	according to; in light of
依附	yī fù	to adhere; to attach oneself to; to append
侥幸	jiǎo xìng	luckily; by a fluke
侦探	zhēn tàn	detective; to do detective work
	小张兴奋地问，他很喜欢侦探故事。	
侦查	zhēn chá	to detect; to investigate
	起诉书、判决书她都熟，可中间夹着一份手写的《补充侦查建议》，落款是“方国强 2009.6.12”。	
侧重	cè zhòng	to place particular emphasis on
	季宏有些激动，“人就会犯错，就会有侧重！	
侧面	cè miàn	lateral side; side; aspect
	晨光目光一扫，指向侧面货运梯：“货梯没有刷卡墙。”	
侮辱	wǔ rǔ	to insult; to humiliate; dishonor
侵占	qīn zhàn	to invade and occupy (territory)
	它可能不仅仅是简单的侵占，也许背后有某种……非常规的协议或安排。”	
侵害	qīn hài	to encroach on; to infringe on
	“林雨，你承认文章侵害当事人名誉？”	
侵权	qīn quán	to infringe the rights of; to violate; infringement
侵犯	qīn fàn	to infringe on; to encroach on; to violate
	但马阿姨的眼睛里有一种我读不懂的东西，不只是生气，更像是某种被侵犯的边界感。	
侵略	qīn lüè	to invade; invasion
便携式	biàn xié shì	portable
便饭	biàn fàn	an ordinary meal; simple home cooking
	而他们每个人都必须做出选择：是咽下这顿便饭，也咽下所有的疑问；还是，甘愿饿着肚子，去追索一个可能永远无法完全看清的…	
促成	cù chéng	to facilitate; to help bring about
俊	jùn	smart; eminent; handsome
俊俏	jùn qiào	attractive and intelligent; charming; elegant
俗	sú	custom; convention; popular
	客户突然问：“苏小姐，你觉得‘爆汁’这个词会不会太俗？”	
俗称	sú chēng	commonly referred to as; common term
俗话	sú huà	common saying; proverb
俗语	sú yǔ	common saying; proverb; colloquial speech

俘获 fú huò — to capture (enemy property or personnel); capture (physics: absorption of subatomic particle by an atom or nucleus)

俘虏 fú lǔ — captive

保佑 bǎo yòu — to bless and protect; blessing

保养 bǎo yǎng — to take good care of (or conserve) one's health; to keep in good repair; to maintain

李明追来，把车钥匙抛给她："你的车，我替你保养了，油满。"

保卫 bǎo wèi — to defend; to safeguard

他知道，一场保卫古城墙的战斗即将打响。

保姆 bǎo mǔ — nanny; babysitter; housekeeper

保守 bǎo shǒu — conservative; to guard; to keep

"雪薇姐，我考上研究生了，谢谢你替我保守早恋秘密。"

保密 bǎo mì — to keep sth confidential; to maintain secrecy

老头推眼镜："你违规律师保密义务。"

保重 bǎo zhòng — to take care of oneself

保鲜 bǎo xiān — to keep fresh; to preserve freshness

风从窗缝钻进来，吹得苹果盘里的保鲜膜哗啦作响，像在催他。

信仰 xìn yǎng — to believe in (a religion); firm belief; conviction

土墙斑驳，红对联褪成淡粉，门楣上"福"字倒着，却稳如信仰。

信件 xìn jiàn — letter (sent by mail)

他在脑海中，将血书条目、铜钱暗记、无名信件、昨夜袭击者的掌法路数、老樵夫的绳结……一一排列，拆解，重组。

信誉 xìn yù — prestige; distinction; reputation

信贷 xìn dài — credit; borrowed money

修养 xiū yǎng — accomplishment; training; self-cultivation

修正 xiū zhèng — to revise; to amend; to rectify

那一刻，她明白：所谓师承，不只是继承学问，更是继承修正学问的勇气。

修补 xiū bǔ — to mend

树脂在冷光下像冻住的泪，她忽然明白：这不是修补，是缝合——把碎成渣的自己重新缝回人形。

修长 xiū cháng — slender; lanky; tall and thin

风把篝火吹得东倒西歪，却吹不散洞里两道并肩的影子——一道纤细，一道修长，像两件尚未合拢的瓷胚，被同一团火，悄悄烧在…

俯视 fǔ shì — to overlook; to look down at

俯首 fǔ shǒu — to bend one's head

倒塌 dǎo tā — to collapse (of building); to topple over

屏幕里，背景是正在倒塌的老屋，前景是五张被岁月啃缺的脸。

倒数 dào shǔ — to count backwards (from 10 down to 0); to count down; from the bottom (lines on a page)

斑马线红灯倒数十秒，车流如铁墙。

倒计时 dào jì shí — to count down; countdown

饭馆里的电视开始倒计时：十，九，八……

倒退 dào tuì — to fall back; to go in reverse
她倒退着走，挥手，风衣下摆被风吹得鼓起，像十年前跑八百米最后冲刺。

倒霉 dǎo méi — to have bad luck; to be out of luck
我看见了最快的沈经理，最厉害的叶会计，还有……最倒霉的拔河。”

倔 jué — stubborn; obstinate
我说：'随我倔。'

倔强 jué jiàng — stubborn; obstinate; unbending
他们推、转、抬，床垫像倔强的牛，就是不肯进去。

倘若 tǎng ruò — if; supposing; in case

候选人 hòu xuǎn rén — candidate; CL:名
今天我们需要确定候选人的基本标准。”

倚 yǐ — to lean on; to rely upon
夜里回到阁楼，她泡了一杯淡绿的碧螺春，倚窗再读。

借口 jiè kǒu — to use as an excuse; excuse; pretext
网约司机怕返程空驶，借口“车胎异响”，把他们扔在路边的废弃加油站。

借条 jiè tiáo — receipt for a loan; IOU
他把卡放在枕头下，压平，像压一张借条。

借用 jiè yòng — to borrow sth for another use; to borrow an idea for one's own use

倡导 chàng dǎo — to advocate; to initiate; to propose

倡议 chàng yì — to suggest; to initiate; proposal

债 zhài — debt; CL:筆|笔
她扶起老人，动作轻得像在扶一片羽毛，“今天我们破个例，让死神看看，有些债……是能用命还的。”

债券 zhài quàn — bond; debenture

债务 zhài wù — debt; liability; amount due
你永远不知道，下一个被推进来的，是债务，还是礼物。

值钱 zhí qián — valuable; costly; expensive
他指了指自己的肚子，“这条命不值钱，但……我想看着你们救活它。”

倾倒 qīng dǎo — to topple over; to fall over; to greatly admire; to prostrate oneself before
雨就在这时候落下来，先是几滴，接着整盆倾倒。

倾家荡产 qīng jiā dàng chǎn — to lose a family fortune (idiom)
若不能如期抵达撒马尔罕，苏家将倾家荡产。

倾斜 qīng xié — to incline; to lean; to slant
雨晴撑开伞，这次他没拒绝，两人并肩走在雨里，伞面倾斜向她那边，像故事终于翻到下一页。

倾诉 qīng sù — to say everything (that is on one's mind)

倾销 qīng xiāo — to dump (goods, products)

假使 jiǎ shǐ — if; in case; suppose

假冒 jiǎ mào — to impersonate; to pose as (someone else); to counterfeit

假定 jiǎ dìng — to assume; to suppose; supposed

假装 jiǎ zhuāng — to feign; to pretend

眼泪偷偷滑进汤里，她假装被辣到，用力眨眼。

偏 piān — to lean; to slant; oblique

大部分指标都在正常范围，但是有一项偏高，需要您来做一次详细扫描。

偏偏 piān piān — (indicating that sth turns out just the opposite of what one would wish) unfortunately; as it happened; (indicating that sth is the opposite of what would…

为什么偏偏这笔最大的款项，给了这个信息模糊的‘服务中心’？”

偏僻 piān pì — remote; desolate; far from the city

匝道下去是偏僻县道，雾大得能掐出水。

偏向 piān xiàng — partial towards sth; to prefer; to incline

偏差 piān chā — bias; deviation

不是那种可以归因于发音人个体差异的微小偏差，而是系统性的、方向一致的转写“失误”。

偏旁 piān páng — component of a Chinese character (as the radical or the phonetic part)

偏爱 piān ài — to be partial towards sth; to favor; to prefer

偏离 piān lí — to deviate; to diverge; to wander

按常理，这种偏离常规的操作，负责人更应该留下详细说明以备核查。”

偏见 piān jiàn — prejudice; bias

偏远 piān yuǎn — remote; far from civilization

有一封未读邮件，来自一个毕业多年的学生，现在在偏远县城当中学老师。

做主 zuò zhǔ — variant of 作主

做证 zuò zhèng — variant of 作證|作证

停业 tíng yè — to cease trading (temporarily or permanently); to close down

停放 tíng fàng — to park (a car etc); to moor (a boat etc); to leave sth (in a place)

他指地上，有一道白印，像车轮长期停放压出的。

停泊 tíng bó — to anchor; anchorage; mooring (of a ship)

但在这间漏雨的教室里，十一张课桌整齐地排列着，像十一艘小船，载着孩子们的梦想在风暴中静静停泊。

停滞 tíng zhì — stagnation; at a standstill; bogged down

有时候，负责人会被迫在‘违规’和‘项目停滞’之间做选择。”

停顿 tíng dùn — to halt; to break off; pause (in speech)

“苏晴，”他喊我名字，却停顿很久，“如果……我是说如果，甲方真把‘正在打架’做成产品名，你会生气吗？”

健壮 jiàn zhuàng — robust; healthy; sturdy

健美 jiàn měi — healthy and beautiful; to do fitness exercises

我要练出更好的肌肉，参加下个月的健美比赛。”

偷懒 tōu lǎn — to goof off; to be lazy

偷窥 tōu kuī — to peep; to peek; to act as voyeur

偿还 cháng huán — to repay; to reimburse

今日立据：金耳本属李家，董家子孙当永世偿还。”

储备 chǔ bèi — to store up; reserves
傍晚，小区广播突然响起：“各位住户，今晚八点至明早六点停水，请储备生活用水。”

储量 chǔ liàng — remaining quantity; reserves (of natural resources, oil etc)

催促 cuī cù — to urge
棚外有鸟叫，一声，又一声，像在催促时间。

催眠 cuī mián — hypnosis

傲 ào — proud; arrogant; to despise

傲慢 ào màn — arrogant; haughty
她忽然意识到，自己设计的玻璃幕墙光滑得近乎傲慢，像面拒绝时间的镜子。

傻瓜 shǎ guā — idiot; fool
潘东抱住她：“傻瓜，我不会走。

像样 xiàng yàng — presentable; decent; up to par
他回头，笑得有点苦：“对不起，我连一间像样的厕所都给不了你。”

僧人 sēng rén — monk

僵 jiāng — rigid; deadlock; stiff (corpse)
晨光的手指僵了一下，然后放松下来。

僵化 jiāng huà — to become rigid
我们现在要判断的，是这错误背后的性质——是蓄意盗窃国家财产，还是在僵化的科研经费管理制度下，一次错误甚至愚蠢的‘变…

僵局 jiāng jú — impasse; deadlock
赵村长左右为难，抬手让大家投票，结果举手的年轻人和按掌的老辈恰好一半对一半，僵局像屋外的山，沉默地压下来。

僵硬 jiāng yìng — stiff; rigid
塑料模特穿着秋装风衣，姿势僵硬得像十年前的毕业照。

僻静 pì jìng — lonely; secluded
车停在一条僻静的小巷，表弟没下车，只从窗口递给他们一只帆布包，里面是两碗还冒热气的豆浆，以及一本一九七四年版的《新…

元老 yuán lǎo — senior figure; doyen; founding member; veteran
上午十点，他把PDF发给了七个人：董事会三位元老、两位博物馆顾问、一家财经媒体、一位做公益律师的学妹。

元首 yuán shǒu — head of state

充 chōng — sufficient; full; to fill
他咧嘴笑，“运动前补充蛋白质！”

充当 chōng dāng — to serve as; to act as; to play the role of

充斥 chōng chì — to be full of; to flood; to congest
平日里，他的耳朵里充斥着电话铃声、键盘敲击声、下属的汇报声、客户的抱怨声，还有家里电视永远开着的财经频道。

充沛 chōng pèi — abundant; plentiful
员工们叫他“铁人程总”，说他永远精力充沛。

充裕 chōng yù — abundant; ample; plenty

兆头 zhào tou — omen; portent; sign

先例 xiān lì — precedent

先天	xiān tiān	embryonic period (contrasted with 後天|后天); inborn; innate; natural
先锋	xiān fēng	vanguard; pioneer; avant-garde
光彩	guāng cǎi	luster; splendor; radiance
光明磊落	guāng míng lěi luò	open and candid (idiom); straightforward and upright
	“顾大侠一生光明磊落，江湖谁人不知?	
光泽	guāng zé	luster; gloss
	黄铜的光泽。	
光滑	guāng huá	glossy; sleek; smooth
	面团在她手里变得越来越光滑。	
光环	guāng huán	ring of light; halo; (fig.) glory; splendor
	晨光环顾四周，目光落在桌上的透明胶上，下一秒，她抓起胶带，单膝跪在雪儿面前：“公主殿下，请抬脚。”	
光盘	guāng pán	compact disc (CD); DVD; CD-ROM; CL:片,張|张
	鸡窝头男孩递过一只帆布包，里头是打印装订好的复印件、U盘、一张刚刻录的光盘，外加一只老式随身听——磁带里转录了那段音…	
光缆	guāng lǎn	optical cable
光芒	guāng máng	rays of light; brilliant rays; radiance
	阳光照在机翼上，反射出耀眼的光芒。	
光荣	guāng róng	honor and glory; glorious
光辉	guāng huī	radiance; glory; brilliant
	太阳完全升起来了，金色的阳光洒在古城墙上，给那些历经沧桑的城砖镀上了一层神圣的光辉。	
光顾	guāng gù	to visit (as a customer)
	晨光顾不上疼，冲过去把简历踩住，顺手把文件夹往她怀里一塞：“鞋呢？”	
克制	kè zhì	to restrain; to control; restraint
	没有欢呼，观众席先响起零星的掌声，很快连成片，像雨点打在瓦当，清脆却克制。	
克隆	kè lóng	(biology) (loanword) to clone; a clone; (fig.) to make an identical copy of (a website etc)
免不了	miǎn bù liǎo	unavoidable; can't be avoided
免得	miǎn de	so as not to; so as to avoid
	我们先不要告诉其他人，免得大家害怕。”	
免职	miǎn zhí	to relieve sb of his post; to sack; to demote
免除	miǎn chú	to prevent; to avoid; to excuse
兑	duì	to cash; to exchange; to add (liquid)
	潘东把热水倒进杯子，又兑一些矿泉水，试试温度。	
兑换	duì huàn	to convert; to exchange
兑现	duì xiàn	(of a check etc) to cash; to honor a commitment
	她把镜头对准排队的人群：“宝宝们，昨天说的冠名今天兑现!	
党	dǎng	party; association; club
	程世远把帆布包塞进保温箱，设定收货人：苏博党委纪委、市文物局、省公安厅刑侦总队、国家文物进出境审核管理处，以及《江…	

兜	dōu	pocket; bag; to wrap up or hold in a bag
	潘东把手机放进兜里，雨就落在他的头发上。	
兜售	dōu shòu	to hawk; to peddle
兢兢业业	jīng jīng yè yè	(idiom) conscientious; assiduous
入侵	rù qīn	to invade
	三千年来，它见证了朝代的更替，抵御了外敌的入侵，保护了无数百姓。	
入场	rù chǎng	to enter the venue for a meeting; to enter into an examination; to enter a stadium, arena etc
	八点十分，评委开始入场。	
入场券	rù chǎng quàn	admission ticket; (fig.) qualification to enter a higher-level competition or field
	风掠过，茶树沙沙响，像低声嘲笑，又像安慰：别急，疼是入场券。	
入手	rù shǒu	to begin (with ...) (typically used in a structure such as 從|从 + {noun} + 入手: "to begin with {noun}; to take {noun} as one's starting point"); to receive; to obtain; t…
	软件装好了，要她输入手机号。	
全力以赴	quán lì yǐ fù	to do at all costs; to make an all-out effort
全局	quán jú	overall situation
	一个威严的声音说，“我们是国家安全局的。	
全心全意	quán xīn quán yì	(idiom) heart and soul; wholeheartedly
全方位	quán fāng wèi	all around; omnidirectional; complete
全能	quán néng	omnipotent; all-round; strong in every area
全身心	quán shēn xīn	wholeheartedly; (to devote oneself) heart and soul
八卦	bā guà	the eight divinatory trigrams of the Book of Changes 易經|易经; gossip; gossipy
八成	bā chéng	eighty percent; most probably; most likely
	他把叶子揉碎，碎屑落在图纸上，像黑雪，“你们去找居民签字，只要超过八成同意东移，我签字。”	
公事	gōng shì	work-related matters; documents
公仆	gōng pú	public servant; CL:個|个,位
公关	gōng guān	public relations
公办	gōng bàn	state-run
公务	gōng wù	official business
	他弯腰捡起，声音低：“也记得我妈打电话，说房东涨租，让我回去考公务员。”	
公墓	gōng mù	public cemetery
	她没回律所，直接开去北郊公墓——沈建国的母亲去年冬天葬在这儿，碑上照片里老人笑得拘谨，像怕给儿子添麻烦。	
公式	gōng shì	formula
	王明翻开，物理公式旁画着小鲸鱼，尾巴卷成问号。	
公款	gōng kuǎn	public money
	沈砚之接过话头，身体微微前倾，“我们被要求判断的，是‘他是否犯有起诉书所指控的挪用公款罪’。	
公然	gōng rán	openly; publicly; undisguised

公用	gōng yòng	public; for public use
	“去楼下公用水龙头，那儿水压高。”	
公示	gōng shì	to make known to the public (for information or to seek comments); public notification
	午后，她收到文涛微信，只有一张截图：校办公示栏，周墨林自愿辞去方言库首席顾问，推荐继任者——董雨晴。	
公立	gōng lì	public (e.g. school, hospital)
	“同一件东西，五年后却变成‘家传’捐给公立博物馆，你不觉得有趣？”	
公约	gōng yuē	convention (i.e. international agreement)
	她说我'没有公德心'，我在公约上签了字。	
公职	gōng zhí	civil service; public office; government job
公证	gōng zhèng	notarization; notarized; acknowledgement
	您可以请翻译公司把这份资金证明翻译成中文，然后做公证。	
公费	gōng fèi	at public expense
公道	gōng dào	justice; fairness; public highway
	你给建国公道，建国给你减刑，两清。”	
公顷	gōng qǐng	hectare
共同体	gòng tóng tǐ	community
共和国	gòng hé guó	republic
共性	gòng xìng	overall character
	里面提到，该学院多个科研项目存在‘预算编制与执行脱节’、‘报销流程繁琐影响进度’的共性问题，建议学校‘优化科研经费…	
共识	gòng shí	common understanding; consensus
	我与叶掌门、大师已达成共识。”	
共鸣	gòng míng	(physics) to resonate; resonance; sympathetic response
	他们相视一笑，都从对方眼中看到了熟悉的理解和共鸣。	
关切	guān qiè	to be deeply concerned; to be troubled (by)
	他的身后，是刚刚被撕开一道裂口的江湖旧史，是无数双或明或暗、或关切或叵测的眼睛，是一场已然加速席卷而来的风暴。	
关头	guān tóu	juncture; moment
关照	guān zhào	to take care; to keep an eye on; to look after
关税	guān shuì	customs duty; tariff
关节	guān jié	joint (physiology); key point; critical phase
	雨晴声音劈开雪幕，“红色标签进一诊室，黄色去三床，绿色——”她顿住，第三辆救护车后门缓缓打开，下来的是个男人，自己…	
兴奋剂	xīng fèn jì	stimulant; doping (in athletics)
兴建	xīng jiàn	to build; to construct
兴旺	xīng wàng	prosperous; thriving; to prosper
兴盛	xīng shèng	to flourish; to thrive
兴致	xìng zhì	mood; spirits; interest
	沈建国来了兴致，“站在塔顶可以看到珠江。	
兴隆	xīng lóng	prosperous; thriving; flourishing

兴高采烈	xìng gāo cǎi liè	happy and excited (idiom); in high spirits; in great delight
典范	diǎn fàn	model; example; paragon
兹	zī	(literary) this; (literary) now; (literary) year
养殖	yǎng zhí	to raise; to breed (animals etc)
养活	yǎng huo	to provide for; to keep (animals, a family etc); to raise animals

我家在景德镇，舅舅做瓷器，我跟他学拉坯，能养活你们……”

养生	yǎng shēng	to maintain good health; to raise a child or animal; curing (of concrete etc)
养育	yǎng yù	to rear; to bring up; to nurture
兼	jiān	double; twice; simultaneous
兼任	jiān rèn	to hold a concurrent post; part-time; (in academia) adjunct
兼容	jiān róng	compatible
兼顾	jiān gù	to handle two or more responsibilities at the same time; to balance (career and family, or work and studies etc)
内向	nèi xiàng	reserved (personality); introverted; (economics etc) domestic-oriented

顾清浅轻声说，“一个很内向的女生，在关于《论语》的期末论文最后一行，用铅笔写了一句话：‘谢谢老师让我觉得，古人说的…

内在	nèi zài	inner; internal; intrinsic
内地	Nèi dì	mainland China (PRC excluding Hong Kong and Macau, but including islands such as Hainan); Japan (used in Taiwan during Japanese colonization)
内存	nèi cún	internal storage; computer memory; random access memory (RAM)

照片没存进相册，直接跳出一行小字：内存满，请清理。

内幕	nèi mù	inside story; non-public information; behind the scenes
内脏	nèi zàng	internal organs; viscera

这个频率接近人体内脏的共振频率，长时间暴露会导致恶心、恐慌、甚至器官损伤。

内行	nèi háng	expert; adept; experienced
内需	nèi xū	domestic demand
再度	zài dù	once more; once again; one more time
再接再厉	zài jiē zài lì	to continue the struggle (idiom); to persist; unremitting efforts
再现	zài xiàn	to recreate; to reconstruct (a historical relic)
冒充	mào chōng	to feign; to pretend to be; to pass oneself off as
冒昧	mào mèi	bold; presumptuous; to take the liberty of

“周老师，我们打算做一件冒昧的事。”

冒犯	mào fàn	to offend

三十岁的贺文远，在首展酒会上，踩着红酒渍，对采访机说“艺术必须冒犯”；

冗长	rǒng cháng	long and tedious; redundant; superfluous

省里会议比李法官想象的冗长。

写照	xiě zhào	portrayal

军事	jūn shì	military affairs; (attributive) military
军官	jūn guān	officer (military)
军舰	jūn jiàn	warship; military naval vessel; CL:艘
农历	nóng lì	the traditional Chinese calendar; the lunar calendar
农场	nóng chǎng	farm
农民工	nóng mín gōng	migrant worker (who moved from a rural area of China to a city to find work)
	他笑，声音沙哑，“一床那个农民工，钢筋穿腹，脾脏破裂，等不到天亮。”	
冤	yuān	injustice; grievance; wrong
	叶掌门为师长十年沉冤，言辞激切，其情可悯。	
冤枉	yuān wang	to accuse wrongly; to treat unjustly; injustice
冰天雪地	bīng tiān xuě dì	a world of ice and snow
冰山一角	bīng shān yī jiǎo	tip of the iceberg
冰棍儿	bīng gùn r	ice lolly; popsicle
冰雹	bīng báo	hail; hailstone; CL:場|场,粒
	雨晴语速极快，像下冰雹。	
冲刺	chōng cì	(sports) to sprint; to spurt; to dash; to put in a big effort to achieve a goal as the deadline approaches
	她倒退着走，挥手，风衣下摆被风吹得鼓起，像十年前跑八百米最后冲刺。	
冲撞	chōng zhuàng	to collide; jerking motion; to impinge
冲洗	chōng xǐ	to rinse; to wash; (photography) to develop (film)
	他忽然明白，所谓重逢，不是把旧照片翻出来重看，而是把底片重新冲洗，让同一个人，长出新的轮廓。	
冲浪	chōng làng	to surf; surfing
决议	jué yì	a resolution; to pass a resolution
	正气堂内，决议已下。	
况且	kuàng qiě	moreover; besides; in addition
	苏小雨听，真的，火车“况且况且”地响，像老人的歌。	
冷冻	lěng dòng	to freeze (food etc); (of weather) freezing
冷却	lěng què	(lit. and fig.) to cool
	屏幕在她指尖冷却，像一块新凿的碑。	
冷战	Lěng zhàn	(US-Soviet) Cold War
	“我们别冷战了，好吗？”	
冷气	lěng qì	cold air; air conditioning
	旋转门里的冷气扑脸，前台小姐姐皱眉：“小姐，您的鞋……”	
冷淡	lěng dàn	cold; indifferent
	她外表冷淡，看了林雨晴一眼，又低下头。	
冷漠	lěng mò	cold and detached towards sb; lack of regard; indifference
	那人抱着一叠评分表，朝她点点头，眼神像扫二维码，迅速又冷漠。	
冷落	lěng luò	desolate; unfrequented; to treat sb coldly

冷酷 lěng kù — unfeeling; callous

冷门 lěng mén — a neglected branch (of arts, science, sports etc); fig. a complete unknown who wins a competition

她说“省水”两个字时，嘴角翘了一下，像讲了个冷门笑话。

冻结 dòng jié — to freeze (water etc); (fig.) to freeze (assets, prices etc)

第二条是银行短信：“您的账户已被冻结。”

净化 jìng huà — to purify

凄凉 qī liáng — mournful; miserable

尾端那缕褪色的青丝同心结，在暮色中显得格外黯淡凄凉。

准则 zhǔn zé — norm; standard; criterion

准许 zhǔn xǔ — to allow; to grant; to permit

凉爽 liáng shuǎng — cool and refreshing

凋谢 diāo xiè — to wither; to wilt; wizened

然后低头，继续写，墨汁在纸上洇开，像一条不肯愈合的伤口，又像一朵不肯凋谢的桃花。

减免 jiǎn miǎn — to reduce or waive (taxes, punishment, rent, tuition etc)

减负 jiǎn fù — to alleviate a burden on sb

减退 jiǎn tuì — to ebb; to go down; to decline

凑 còu — to gather together, pool or collect; to happen by chance; to move close to

她叹了口气，把衣服凑到鼻尖闻了闻，还是油的。

凑合 còu he — to bring together; to make do in a bad situation; to just get by

“忘了告诉你，我包里还有一双运动袜，没洗的，你要不先凑合？”

凑巧 còu qiǎo — fortuitously; luckily; as chance has it

凝固 níng gù — to freeze; to solidify; to congeal

她低头，看见鞋尖上凝固的血块正在龟裂，一片片剥落，像旧城墙的漆。

凝结 níng jié — to condense; to solidify; to coagulate

凝聚 níng jù — to condense; to coagulate; coacervation (i.e. form tiny droplets)

没有人提议休息，仿佛一旦离开这张桌子，某种正在凝聚的东西就会消散。

凝视 níng shì — to gaze at; to fix one's eyes on

陆雨薇把台灯拧得更亮，灯光下，那张被刮掉的面孔仿佛正从日记本的空白里向外凝视。

凤凰 fèng huáng — phoenix

老太太没拦，转身进屋，捧出一只木匣，打开，是奶奶当年寄来的花样：一只凤凰，尾羽里藏着“远”字。

凤毛麟角 fèng máo lín jiǎo — lit. as rare as phoenix feathers and unicorn horns (idiom); fig. few and far between

凭证 píng zhèng — proof; certificate; receipt

三、若以上两条有人不服，可当场退出，放弃继承，灰里那把铜钥匙即为凭证。”

凯旋 kǎi xuán — to return in triumph; to return victorious

她把那只“发绳鞋”挂在楼梯扶手，像挂一只凯旋的风筝，然后拎起破拖鞋，一步一步往下蹦。

凳子 dèng zi — stool; small seat

王阿姨惊呼，“我昨天忘在花园凳子上了！”

凶	xiōng	terrible; fearful
	屏幕上，孩子肝后有一个黑影，圆得像月，却比月凶。	
凶恶	xiōng è	fierce; ferocious; fiendish
凶手	xiōng shǒu	murderer; assassin
凶残	xiōng cán	savage; cruel; fierce
凶狠	xiōng hěn	cruel; vicious; fierce and malicious
凶猛	xiōng měng	fierce; violent; ferocious
凸	tū	to stick out; protruding; convex
	墨轩的指腹蹭到砖上的刻痕，凹凸间带着土腥气。	
凸显	tū xiǎn	to stand out clearly; to make prominent
凹	āo	concave; depressed; sunken
	墙原来凹进去一块，像被谁偷偷咬了一口。	
出丑	chū chǒu	to make a fool of oneself
出人意料	chū rén yì liào	unexpected (idiom); surprising
出任	chū rèn	to take up a post; to start in a new job
出众	chū zhòng	to stand out; outstanding
出具	chū jù	to issue (document, certificate etc); to provide
	她不能说出具体的案子，不能说太多细节。	
出动	chū dòng	to start out on a trip; to dispatch troops
	下午两点，林雨晴带着三十个孩子走出动物园大门。	
出卖	chū mài	to offer for sale; to sell; to sell out; to betray
	他停住，目光扫过四人：“但你们必须同住老屋一年，期间若有人提出卖房，则全部财产捐慈善。”	
出厂	chū chǎng	to leave the factory (of finished goods)
	走出厂门，六月的太阳晒得柏油发软。	
出发点	chū fā diǎn	starting point; (fig.) basis; motive
出口成章	chū kǒu chéng zhāng	(idiom) (of one's speech) eloquent; articulate
出台	chū tái	to officially launch (a policy, program etc); to appear on stage; to appear publicly
	夜色已深，图书馆的玻璃映出台灯的倒影，和两个中年人的身影。	
出土	chū tǔ	to dig up; to appear in an excavation; unearthed
	他抬头，眼底有熬夜后的青，却笑得像刚出土的苗。	
出头	chū tóu	to get out of a predicament; to stick out; to take the initiative
	他背着妈妈缝的帆布包，锅柄从拉链缝里探出头，像只胆小的小乌龟。	
出局	chū jú	(of a batter) to be put out (in baseball); to be dismissed (in cricket); (of a player or team) to be eliminated from a competition; (fig.) to be weeded out; to get the…
出征	chū zhēng	to go into battle; to campaign (military)
	她深吸一口气，把马克笔从头发上拔下，笔迹在额角留下一道青痕，像将军出征前的纹面。	
出息	chū xī	to yield interest, profit etc; to exhale (Buddhism)
	将来有出息。	

出手 chū shǒu — to dispose of; to spend (money); to undertake a task
周阿姨拿出手机，给书店里另一个工作人员打电话：“有一个小男孩找不到妈妈了，他叫小川，六岁。

出神 chū shén — spellbound; entranced; lost in thought
回来后，他时常对着南方出神。

出访 chū fǎng — to go and visit in an official capacity or for investigation

出资 chū zī — to fund; to put money into sth; to invest
“时间点，三月十日报告延误，三月十五日转出资金。

出走 chū zǒu — to leave home; to go off; to run away
“供出走私通道，配合抓捕，同时捐出你仓库里剩余靶向药，由法院扣押后转慈善用途。”

出路 chū lù — a way out (lit. and fig.); opportunity for advancement; a way forward; outlet (for one's products)
她接过照片，发现背面写了一行小字：“给未来的你——别害怕，故事会自己找到出路。”

出身 chū shēn — to be born of; to come from; family background
这恰恰是我们技术出身的人缺乏的。”

出面 chū miàn — to appear personally; to step in; to step forth
他们走出面店，站在小街上。

函 hán — envelope; case; letter
每改一次，小张就念一遍，声音越来越大，像在给夜空发邀请函。

凿 záo — (bound form) chisel; to bore a hole; to chisel
屏幕在她指尖冷却，像一块新凿的碑。

刁难 diāo nàn — to be hard on sb; to deliberately make things difficult; Taiwan pr.
她突然压低声音，“等会儿温昊可能会刁难你，别往心里去。

分割 fēn gē — to cut up; to break up
她踩着碎砖跳过分割线，保安在后面喊“同学危险”，她假装没听见，一口气冲到音乐教室废墟前。

分化 fēn huà — to split apart; differentiation

分发 fēn fā — to distribute; distribution; to assign (sb) to a job
中午，救援队分发压缩饼干。

分外 fèn wài — exceptionally; not one's responsibility or job

分寸 fēn cun — propriety; appropriate behavior; proper speech or action

分成 fēn chéng — to divide (into); to split a bonus; to break into
叶小云笑了，她剥开橘子，分成两半，她说：“我们一起吃。”

分担 fēn dān — to share (a burden, a cost, a responsibility)

分支 fēn zhī — branch (of company, river etc); to branch; to diverge

分明 fēn míng — clear; distinct; evidently
石雅文屏住呼吸，放大镜下的墨线起落分明，皴笔干而不枯，旅人衣褶仅四笔，却见肩骨微耸，担子的颤势呼之欲出。

分歧 fēn qí — divergent; difference (of opinion, position); disagreement; (math.) bifurcation
程谨言问：“您如何看待分析哲学与欧陆哲学的方法论分歧？

分泌 fēn mì — to secrete; secretion

分红 fēn hóng — dividend; to award a bonus
“三个月后开始分红，每月五千，直到你还完本金，再给我一成利润，干不干？”

分裂 fēn liè — to split up; to divide; to break up
此事若提出，必引发轩然大波，甚至可能当场导致五岳会审破裂，武林分裂。”

分解 fēn jiě — to resolve; to decompose; to break down
程谨言的声音有些不同，少了平时的冷静，多了些别的东西，“当一个复杂的哲学问题被清晰分解，当一团乱麻的思想被理出脉络…

分辨 fēn biàn — to distinguish; to differentiate; to resolve
不是苏清漪，她的步幅和节奏，沈惊澜已能分辨。

分量 fēn liàng — (vector) component
罗墨若有所思，“今天她最后说的那句‘时间会检验’，听起来平常，细想很有分量。”

切割 qiē gē — to cut
南方的田野与北方截然不同，不是规整的方块，而是被河流切割成不规则的形状，像是一块块翡翠镶嵌在大地上。

切忌 qiè jì — to avoid as taboo; to avoid by all means

切换 qiē huàn — to switch over; to switch modes or data streams; to cut (to a new scene)
手机应用又变成了英文，他找不到在哪里切换成中文。

切磋 qiē cuō — to compare notes; to learn from one another
那不是切磋，不是教训。

切记 qiè jì — remember at all costs

切身 qiè shēn — direct; concerning oneself; personal

切除 qiē chú — to excise; to cut out (a tumor)
她扫片，只十秒，便说：“先栓塞，后切除，我主刀，李医生你管麻醉跟出血。”

刊物 kān wù — publication

刊登 kān dēng — to carry a story; to publish (in a newspaper or magazine)
左边是程谨言刚发来的最新论文校样稿，即将刊登在《心灵》期刊。

刑事 xíng shì — criminal; penal
苏雨晴没有胜利者的喜色，只从档案袋抽出最后一张纸——《刑事谅解书》。

刑法 xíng fǎ — criminal law
一直安静聆听的温静，忽然轻声而清晰地说，“刑法里，挪用公款罪的成立，特别是要达到‘数额巨大’并提起公诉，主观上的‘…

划不来 huá bu lái — not worth it

划得来 huá de lái — worth it; it pays to

划时代 huà shí dài — epoch-marking

划算 huá suàn — to calculate; to weigh (pros and cons); to view as profitable

列举 liè jǔ — a list; to list; to enumerate

创 chuàng — to initiate; to create; to achieve (sth for the first time)
林浩天抓住她手腕，创可贴边缘还渗一点红。

创伤 chuāng shāng — wound; injury; trauma

创始人 chuàng shǐ rén — creator; founder; initiator

初衷 chū zhōng — original intention

判 pàn (bound form) to differentiate; to distinguish; (bound form) clearly (different)
他每问一句，就翻一页资料，纸声像判决书盖章。

判决 pàn jué judgment (by a court of law); to pass judgment on; to sentence
他每问一句，就翻一页资料，纸声像判决书盖章。

判处 pàn chǔ to sentence; to condemn
李法官的钢笔在“判处有期徒刑”几个字上悬了半天。

判定 pàn dìng to judge; to decide; judgment

刨 páo to dig; to excavate; (coll.) to exclude
2047号柜门半敞，里面塞满快餐盒，她伸手刨，指甲刮到金属底，发出一声哑叫。

利害 lì hài pros and cons; advantages and disadvantages; gains and losses

利弊 lì bì pros and cons; merits and drawbacks; advantages and disadvantages
贺明远想了想：“我会告诉她利弊，然后说——如果你真想好了，爸爸支持。”

利率 lì lǜ interest rate

利索 lì suo nimble
老樵夫咧开嘴，露出稀疏的黄牙，“年轻时候也练过几天把式，腿脚还算利索。

别具匠心 bié jù jiàng xīn to show ingenuity; (of a design) clever; brilliantly conceived

别墅 bié shù villa; CL:幢,座
他身后的工程师打开平板，调出效果图——现代化的度假别墅群，玻璃幕墙的反光水池，蜿蜒的亲水步道。

别扭 biè niu awkward; difficult; uncomfortable

别看 bié kàn don't be fooled by the fact that
赵思雨看见她看手机，小声说：“别看了，看电影。”

别致 bié zhì unusual; unique

别说 bié shuō to say nothing of; not to mention; let alone
叶梅说：“你只吃蛋糕，别说肉！”

刮目相看 guā mù xiāng kàn to have a whole new level of respect for sb or sth; to sit up and take notice (of sb's improved performance etc)

到位 dào wèi to get to the intended location; to be in place; to be in position
锁扣“咔”的一声转到位了，但是盖子翘着，关不严。

到头来 dào tóu lái in the end; finally; as a result

制服 zhì fú to subdue; to check; to bring under control
林远发来一张图片：他的番茄，在农科院大棚里，统一的大小，统一的深红，挂在整齐的支架上，像一群穿着制服的学生。

制止 zhì zhǐ to curb; to put a stop to; to stop
她抬手制止了叶寒霜的叙述，语气冷冽如刀，“击晕看守的掌力，刚猛有余而收敛不足，带有明显的燥烈之气，像是……丐帮‘降…

制约 zhì yuē to restrict; condition
她是否发现了程松鹤的某种秘密，甚至可能以此制约他，最终却……”

制裁 zhì cái to punish; punishment; sanctions (incl. economic)

刷新 shuā xīn to renovate; to refurbish; to refresh (computer window)
她低头刷新闻，首页已经跳出“苏博火灾”“疑似文物损毁”的词条，配图里方子明穿着消防反光背心，对着镜头沉痛表示“正在…

刹那	chà nà	an instant (Sanskrit: ksana); split second; the twinkling of an eye
	快门声像瓷片裂开，闪光灯亮起的刹那，礼堂后方忽然传来轰隆——拆迁队开始引爆老图书馆。	
刺眼	cì yǎn	to dazzle; to offend the eyes; dazzling
	雪儿笑了，第一次觉得今天的阳光没那么刺眼。	
刺绣	cì xiù	to embroider; embroidery
刺耳	cì ěr	ear-piercing
	急诊室保安方强正推着轮椅狂奔，轮子在地面磨出刺耳尖叫。	
刺骨	cì gǔ	piercing; cutting; bone-chilling
	她忽然想起深圳那些深夜的屏幕蓝光，冷得刺骨。	
刻不容缓	kè bù róng huǎn	to brook no delay; to demand immediate action
刻意	kè yì	intentionally; deliberately; purposely; painstakingly; meticulously
	门口站着的人穿米色风衣，头发挽成低髻，鬓边一缕白，像刻意留下的时间刻度。	
刻画	kè huà	to portray
刻舟求剑	kè zhōu qiú jiàn	lit. a notch on the side of a boat to locate a sword dropped overboard (idiom); fig. an action made pointless by changed circumstances
刻苦	kè kǔ	hardworking; assiduous
剂	jì	(bound form) a compound made by mixing ingredients (esp. a medicinal or chemical product); (bound form) small piece of dough cut from a rolled log, use…
	碘剂推入，小明的血管亮成一条银河，黑影浮在河心，圆，硬，像铅球。	
剂量	jì liàng	dosage; prescribed dose of medicine
	“会厌炎需要大剂量抗生素，”沈建国摘下老花镜，用衣角擦拭镜片，动作慢得像在擦一件易碎的古董，“但我们的库存……”	
剃	tì	to shave
	方志远用没吊绷带的左手拿起卡，对着灯照了照，金色触点上有三道划痕，像新剃的指甲印。	
削	xuē	to pare; to reduce; to remove
	高明把梨削好，给她。	
削减	xuē jiǎn	to cut down; to reduce; to lower
削弱	xuē ruò	to weaken; to impair; to cripple
前任	qián rèn	predecessor; ex-; former
	她的眼眶微微发红，但眼神却比之前任何时候都清醒：“如果真是这样，那么他挪用经费固然是错，但这个‘错’的性质，它背后…	
前台	qián tái	stage; proscenium; foreground in politics etc (sometimes derog.)
	体检中心在一楼，他走到前台，一个年轻护士让他填表。	
前夕	qián xī	eve; the day before
	她忽然想起十二岁那年，也是春节前夕，妈妈站在田埂上朝她挥手，手里提着一篮热腾腾的——	
前所未有	qián suǒ wèi yǒu	(idiom) unprecedented
	次日醒来，她浑身酸痛，却觉得前所未有的轻松。	
前无古人	qián wú gǔ rén	(idiom) unprecedented; unheard of
前沿	qián yán	(military) forward position; frontier; cutting-edge; forefront
	建议面谈重点考察其学术前沿把握能力。”	

前程	qián chéng	future (career etc) prospects
	墨水在纸上晕开，像十年前父亲没写完的句子，像三个月前程思远被退的稿，像此刻窗外重新落下的雨。	
前线	qián xiàn	front line; military front; workface
前赴后继	qián fù hòu jì	to advance dauntlessly in wave upon wave (idiom)
前辈	qián bèi	senior; older generation; precursor
	他站在炉前作揖：“请问秦铁山前辈可在？”	
剔除	tī chú	to reject; to discard; to get rid of
剥	bō	to peel; to skin; to flay
	叶小云笑了，她剥开橘子，分成两半，她说：“我们一起吃。”	
剥削	bō xuē	to exploit; exploitation
剥夺	bō duó	to deprive; to expropriate; to strip (sb of his property)
剧变	jù biàn	to change dramatically; radical change
剧情	jù qíng	story line; plot; drama (genre)
剧目	jù mù	theatrical piece (play or opera); repertoire; list of plays or operas
剪彩	jiǎn cǎi	to cut the ribbon (at a launching or opening ceremony)
	董小明用流血的手握住李律师的手：“李叔，明天律所挂牌，您来剪彩。	
剪辑	jiǎn jí	to edit (raw footage: film, video, audio etc); edited version
	剪辑台是房东留下的餐桌，腿歪，垫了三张扑克牌。	
副作用	fù zuò yòng	side effect
副本	fù běn	copy; duplicate; transcript; (gaming) dungeon; instance; private team mission
	她取出父亲笔记副本，“这个给你。	
劈	pī	to hack; to chop; to split open
	方天天张着嘴，像被雷劈。	
力不从心	lì bù cóng xīn	(idiom) to lack the ability to do what one would wish
力争	lì zhēng	to work hard for; to do all one can; to contend strongly
力所能及	lì suǒ néng jí	as far as one's capabilities extend (idiom); to the best of one's ability; within one's powers
力求	lì qiú	to make every effort to; striving to do one's best
劝告	quàn gào	to advise; to urge; to exhort
劝说	quàn shuō	to persuade; persuasion; to advise
劝阻	quàn zǔ	to advise against; to dissuade
办事处	bàn shì chù	office; agency; bureau
办学	bàn xué	to run a school
功	gōng	meritorious deed or service; achievement; result
	拿表时，护士说肝功能指标高，得复查。	

功利 gōng lì — utility

陈启明转动着手里的手机，忽然说：“我大二时差点挂掉的那门伦理学，就是因为想不明白‘义务论’和‘功利主义’到底哪个对。

功力 gōng lì — merit; efficacy; competence

这手法，没有十年功力使不出。

功劳 gōng láo — contribution; meritorious service; credit

我……我照顾他十年，没功劳也有苦劳，只求别把我赶出门！”

功底 gōng dǐ — training in the basic skills; knowledge of the fundamentals

功率 gōng lǜ — power (rate of doing work, measured in watts)

功臣 gōng chén — meritorious official; person who renders exceptional service; hero; (fig.) sth that plays a vital role

加之 jiā zhī — moreover; in addition to that

加盟 jiā méng — (of a nation) to join an alliance; (of an athlete) to join a sports team; (of an entrepreneur) to join a franchise; (of an actor) to join the cast of a movie; (of a…

加紧 jiā jǐn — to intensify; to speed up; to step up

务实 wù shí — to deal with concrete matters; pragmatic

务工 wù gōng — to work as a laborer

务必 wù bì — must; to need to; to be sure to

“祖父年初病逝，”文远低声道，“临终嘱我务必取回此剑，说与秦家有旧。

劣势 liè shì — inferior; disadvantaged

劣质 liè zhì — shoddy; of poor quality

动不动 dòng bu dòng — (typically followed by 就) apt to (lose one's temper, catch a cold etc); at the drop of a hat

一个大人站在水里，一动不动。

动向 dòng xiàng — trend; tendency

她顿了顿，一字一顿：“包括已故的顾云踪大侠，与在座的程松年掌门，在幽冥宗覆灭前后的所有动向！”

动员 dòng yuán — to mobilize; mobilization; CL:次

动工 dòng gōng — to start (a building project)

动弹 dòng tan — to budge

动感 dòng gǎn — sense of movement (often in a static work of art); dynamic; vivid

动摇 dòng yáo — to sway; to waver; to rock

她打开抽屉，取出报社配发的屏蔽盒，把磁带放进去，锁好，像封存一枚证据，也像封存自己一分钟前的动摇。

动用 dòng yòng — to utilize; to put sth to use

叶知秋医生缓缓说道，“解释了他为什么需要动用这笔钱，以及他认为钱去了哪里。

动脉 dòng mài — artery

男人头也不抬，手指已摸上病人颈动脉，“压上来了，但撑不过半小时。

动荡 dòng dàng — unrest (social or political); turmoil; upheaval

动身 dòng shēn — to go on a journey; to leave

王先生站起来，活动身体。

动静	dòng jìng	(detectable) movement; (sign of) activity; movement and stillness
	他看见灌木丛后面有动静，走过去看。	
助力	zhù lì	to help; to aid; assistance
	各方势力的目光、算计、杀意、乃至微弱的助力，都正透过这张网，聚焦于此。	
助威	zhù wēi	to cheer for; to encourage; to boost the morale of
劫	jié	to rob; to plunder; to seize by force
	他们劫货，杀光人，只留下我，因为我懂话。”	
劫持	jié chí	to kidnap; to hijack; to abduct
励志	lì zhì	to pursue a goal with determination; inspirational; motivational
劲	jìn	strength; energy; enthusiasm
	相片背面，爷爷钢笔字遒劲——	
劲头	jìn tóu	enthusiasm; zeal; vigor
劳务	láo wù	service (work done for money); services (as in "goods and services")
	预算科目卡得太死，野外采样费不能用来请专家做讲座，设备购置费不能用来支付社区调研的劳务。	
劳累	láo lèi	tired; exhausted; worn out
劳驾	láo jià	excuse me
势不可当	shì bù kě dāng	impossible to resist (idiom); an irresistible force
势头	shì tóu	power; momentum; tendency
势必	shì bì	to be bound to; undoubtedly will
	按照流程，她需要向上级汇报，可这样一来，消息势必会传到沈如松耳朵里。	
勇往直前	yǒng wǎng zhí qián	to advance bravely
勉励	miǎn lì	to encourage
勋章	xūn zhāng	medal; decoration
	他把它别在帆布包上，锅柄旁边，像给胆小的小乌龟戴上勋章。	
勒	lēi	to strap tightly; to bind
	他穿了二十多年的白围裙，今天第一次系得这么紧，好像要把“老厨师”三个字勒进骨头里。	
勘探	kān tàn	to explore; to survey; to prospect (for oil etc)
	她翻开，里面是密密麻麻的图表和笔记，“你外公参加过清溪上游的水文勘探。	
募捐	mù juān	to solicit contributions; to collect donations
勤俭	qín jiǎn	hardworking and frugal
勤工俭学	qín gōng jiǎn xué	to work part-time while studying; work-study program
勤快	qín kuài	diligent; hardworking
	唐明却更勤快地擦窗、洗杯、记账，数字排得齐，像士兵。	
勾	gōu	to attract; to arouse; to tick
	两只手指在桌底下勾在一起，一只冻得红，一只还沾面汤。	
勾勒	gōu lè	to draw the outline of; to outline; to sketch
	他背脊的线条被汗水湿透，像山脊上被雨勾勒的棱线，锋利却安静。	

勾结 gōu jié — to collude with; to collaborate with; to gang up with
鹤所惧者，非刀剑，乃其与‘青’勾结之实证。

勿 wù — do not
进门第一件事，给李雪发语音：“平安，勿念。”

包围 bāo wéi — to surround; to encircle; to hem in
林远贴在我身后，手越过我头顶，也抓住吊环，形成一个半包围的圈。

包容 bāo róng — to pardon; to forgive; to show tolerance
它恢复了河流该有的样子——温柔而强大，包容而坚定。

包庇 bāo bì — to shield; to harbor; to cover up

包扎 bāo zā — to wrap up; to pack; to bind up (a wound)
掌心被玻璃划的口子血已凝成黑线，她却故意不包扎，让刺痛一路提醒自己——别停下。

包罗万象 bāo luó wàn xiàng — all-embracing; all-inclusive

包袱 bāo fu — wrapping cloth; a bundle wrapped in cloth; load
最前面的李奶奶怀里抱着个蓝布包袱，雪花在她花白的鬓角融化成水珠。

化肥 huà féi — chemical fertilizer
老张跳下车斗，怀里抱着个鼓囊囊的化肥袋，袋口用麻绳勒了三道。

化解 huà jiě — to dissolve; to resolve (contradictions); to dispel (doubts)
院长表扬他“化解社会矛盾创新举措”，让他写经验材料。

化身 huà shēn — incarnation; reincarnation; embodiment (of abstract idea)

化险为夷 huà xiǎn wéi yí — to turn peril into safety (idiom); to avert disaster

化验 huà yàn — chemical examination; to do a lab test
他回头，看见陈夫人站在走廊尽头，手里捏着张化验单，脸比墙还白。

匹配 pǐ pèi — to mate or marry; to match; matching
这部分预算有时很难从严谨的科研经费里直接列支，因为名目不匹配。

区区 qū qū — insignificant; trifling; merely

区间 qū jiān — delimited area; defined section of a train or bus route; numerical range
三点，甲方助理发微信：样品检测糖度8.6，酸度0.42，比例刚好在“打架”区间。

医务 yī wù — medical affairs
叶浩然咧嘴笑，扯到嘴角的干皮，疼得嘶了一声：“好，但先陪我去医务室，手指好像熟了。”

匿名 nì míng — anonymous
她塞给他，“这次别匿名了。”

千军万马 qiān jūn wàn mǎ — magnificent army with thousands of men and horses (idiom); impressive display of manpower; all the King's horses and all the King's men

千变万化 qiān biàn wàn huà — countless changes; constant permutation
经费使用规定僵化，实际问题却千变万化。

千姿百态 qiān zī bǎi tài — (idiom) to come in many different shapes; to display a great variety of forms

千方百计 qiān fāng bǎi jì — lit. thousand ways, a hundred plans (idiom); by every possible means

千钧一发	qiān jūn yī fà	lit. a thousand pounds hangs by a thread (idiom); fig. (at the) critical; perilous (moment)
	千钧一发，安归元探身，单手抓住她腰带，往后一拽——骆驼失了重心，却被人用肩顶住侧腹。	
升值	shēng zhí	to rise in value; to appreciate
升华	shēng huá	to sublimate; sublimation (physics); to raise to a higher level
半信半疑	bàn xìn bàn yí	(idiom) half believing, half doubting; not quite convinced; skeptical
半导体	bàn dǎo tǐ	semiconductor
半岛	bàn dǎo	peninsula
半径	bàn jìng	radius
半数	bàn shù	half the number; half
半边天	bàn biān tiān	half the sky; women of the new society; womenfolk
半途而废	bàn tú ér fèi	to give up halfway (idiom); leave sth unfinished
华丽	huá lì	gorgeous
华人	Huá rén	ethnic Chinese person or people
	她展示了她的专栏数据：平均阅读量十万加，读者年龄跨度从十六岁到七十岁，地域覆盖全国甚至海外华人社区。	
华侨	Huá qiáo	overseas Chinese; (in a restricted sense) Chinese emigrant who still retains Chinese nationality; CL:個|个,位,名
华裔	Huá yì	ethnic Chinese; non-Chinese citizen of Chinese ancestry
	他说，“雪薇在布宜诺斯艾利斯，教华裔孩子中文。	
协作	xié zuò	cooperation; coordination
	我刚刚看到……去年七月，雅韵公司向一家名为‘绿野生态技术工作室’的账户，分三次支付了共计六十二万元，备注是‘项目协…	
协同	xié tóng	to cooperate; in coordination with; coordinated
协商	xié shāng	to consult with; to talk things over; agreement
协定	xié dìng	agreement; accord; to reach an agreement
卑微	bēi wēi	lowly; humble
卑鄙	bēi bǐ	base; mean; contemptible
卓越	zhuó yuè	outstanding; surpassing; distinguished
	数据详实，论点锋利，最后一句话用加粗字体写道：“没有学术卓越，一切传承皆是空谈。”	
单价	dān jià	unit price
单方面	dān fāng miàn	unilateral
单薄	dān bó	weak; frail; thin
	广场中央的玻璃幕墙倒映出她单薄的影子，像一片被风吹散的梧桐叶。	
单身	dān shēn	unmarried; single; alone
单边	dān biān	unilateral
	少年冲她笑，露出和照片里一样的单边虎牙，把书递给她。	
南瓜	nán guā	pumpkin

南辕北辙 nán yuán běi zhé — to act in a way that defeats one's purpose (idiom)

博大精深 bó dà jīng shēn — (idiom) wide-ranging and profound

博学 bó xué — learned; erudite

博弈 bó yì — games (such as chess, dice etc); gambling; contest

占卜 zhān bǔ — to divine

占用 zhàn yòng — to occupy

“抱歉，占用了您这么长时间。”

占领 zhàn lǐng — to capture; to seize; to occupy by force

他们说的“老地方”是综合楼后面的银杏林，那里有几张被学生情侣占领的长椅。

卡车 kǎ chē — truck; CL:輛|辆

当天下午，文物局来了辆卡车，拉来一车真正的古城砖，砖上带着嘉靖、万历、康熙的年号，像一串糖葫芦。

卡通 kǎ tōng — cartoon (loanword)

苏梦雨把投影仪当锤子敲了两下，屏幕上的PPT终于从雪花变成“流浪译者”的Logo——那是个打着领结的卡通地球，此刻在她眼…

卤味 lǔ wèi — food prepared by stewing in soy sauce and spices

卧 wò — to lie; to crouch

志远推开主卧门，突然停住。

卧铺 wò pù — a bed (on a train); a couchette

轮到她，售票员敲键盘：“今天最后一班，17:30，卧铺，要吗？”

卫星 wèi xīng — (aerospace) satellite; (astronomy) satellite; moon; CL:顆|颗

王老师指远处，一道黄线被沙埋半截，“昨晚卫星图刚冒头。”

卫视 wèi shì — satellite TV (abbr. for 衛星電視|卫星电视)

印章 yìn zhāng — seal; signet; chop

顾先生把红纸往黑板上一贴，啪一声，像盖了个大印章。

印证 yìn zhèng — to confirm; to corroborate; to verify; proof; evidence

灰衣人的话，无疑印证了他师父追查之事的严重性，也将他自己，更深地卷入了这个巨大的谜团。

危及 wēi jí — to endanger; to jeopardize; a danger (to life, national security etc)

危急 wēi jí — critical; desperate (situation)

即 jí — namely; that is; i.e.

傍晚七点，北京的第一场雪夹着雨落下，落地即化，像无数封没来得及拆就被撕开的信。

即可 jí kě — equivalent to 就可以; can then (do sth); can immediately (do sth)

按现行条例，只要产权人三分之二同意，拍卖即可进行。

即日 jí rì — this or that very day; in the next few days

最上面一封来自学校学术委员会，正式通知：哲学系改革方案通过，即日起进入实施阶段。

即时 jí shí — immediate

盼周一预答辩前得您指教，如确系学生误听，当即时更正，并公开致歉。”

卵 luǎn — egg; ovum; spawn

水滴从屋檐坠落，在雪地上砸出密密麻麻的小坑，像无数即将孵化的卵。

卷入 juǎn rù — to be drawn into; to be involved in
就在他即将迈出高高的门槛时，一阵更强的山风呼啸卷入，吹得堂内烛火剧烈摇曳，那面“浩然正气”巨匾再次晃动，光影乱舞。

卸 xiè — to unload; to unhitch; to remove or strip
她浑身湿透，却觉得轻，仿佛把十三年里积攒的犹豫都卸在江心。

卸任 xiè rèn — to leave office

卸载 xiè zài — to unload cargo; to uninstall (software)

厄运 è yùn — bad luck; misfortune; adversity

历代 lì dài — successive generations; successive dynasties; past dynasties
释慧明大师提议，将你移至后山‘思过崖’旧洞，那里是历代剑阁闭关禁地，只有一条悬空栈道可通，易守难攻。

历届 lì jiè — all previous (meetings, sessions etc)
“历届学生都知道？”

历时 lì shí — to last; to take (time); period

历来 lì lái — always; throughout (a period of time); (of) all-time

历程 lì chéng — course; process

压倒 yā dǎo — to overwhelm; to overpower; overwhelming

压制 yā zhì — to suppress; to inhibit; to stifle
布包掉在地上，滚出几块黑乎乎的砖——是压制失败的茶砖，边缘参差不齐，像被谁咬过。

压抑 yā yì — to constrain or repress emotions; oppressive; stifling
他的肩膀开始抖动，喉咙里发出一种奇怪的声音，像是压抑了太久的野兽终于挣脱了锁链。

压榨 yā zhà — to press; to squeeze; to extract juice, oil etc by squeezing

压轴 yā zhòu — grand finale; climactic act of a show
程大伟抽到一号，钟奶奶三号，方天天七号，叶小美压轴十号。

压迫 yā pò — to oppress; to repress; to constrict
检察官站在他面前，语气平稳但透着压迫。

厌倦 yàn juàn — to be weary of; to be fed up with; to be bored with

厌恶 yàn wù — to loathe; to hate; disgusted with sth

厌烦 yàn fán — bored; fed up with sth; sick of sth

厚道 hòu dao — kind and honest; generous; sincere

原创 yuán chuàng — to create (an original work); (of a work) original; original creation; original work
后来我再也没法原创，每凿一下，都像在替别人数钱。”

原告 yuán gào — complainant; plaintiff
“被告送检比原告晚六小时，样品编号被人为涂改。”

原型 yuán xíng — model; prototype; archetype
“给我看看原型。”

原汁原味 yuán zhī yuán wèi — original; authentic

原装 yuán zhuāng — genuine; intact in original packaging (not locally assembled and packaged)

去向	qù xiàng	direction in which sb or sth has gone; whereabouts
	起诉书只强调了资金的非法流转，但对资金最终的用途和去向，描述非常模糊。	
去处	qù chù	place; destination
	罗墨往教职工宿舍走，程谨言往行政楼的方向——他还要回去处理积压的文件。	
去除	qù chú	to remove; to dislodge
参照	cān zhào	to consult a reference; to refer to (another document)
参见	cān jiàn	to refer to; compare (cf.); to pay respect to
	罗墨翻看着，那些复杂的符号推演确实令人印象深刻，最后一页还有程谨言用红笔写的批注：“此处可考虑可能世界语义学的S5系…	
参谋	cān móu	staff officer; to give advice
及早	jí zǎo	at the earliest possible time; as soon as possible
友人	yǒu rén	friend
友善	yǒu shàn	friendly
双向	shuāng xiàng	bidirectional; two-way; interactive
	他没有写新的东西，而是在“挪用事实”和“动机背景”之间，画了一个巨大的双向箭头。	
双胞胎	shuāng bāo tāi	twin; CL:對|对
双赢	shuāng yíng	profitable to both sides; a win-win situation
	这是双赢。”	
双边	shuāng biān	bilateral
双重	shuāng chóng	double
	石雅文浑身一僵——修复室的门把手动了动，但因为有双重锁，外面的人没能打开。	
反之	fǎn zhī	on the other hand...; conversely...
反倒	fǎn dào	(coll.) but on the contrary; but instead
	赵丽华没接，反倒把POS机往他怀里一扔：“留着进冰箱，我要分红，不要本金。”	
反击	fǎn jī	to strike back; to beat back; to counterattack
反响	fǎn xiǎng	repercussions; reaction; echo
反射	fǎn shè	to reflect; reflection (from a mirror etc); reflex (i.e. automatic reaction of organism)
	大厦玻璃幕墙反射着八点二十五分的数字，雪儿喘得说不出话，只指了指门口。	
反差	fǎn chā	contrast; discrepancy
反常	fǎn cháng	unusual; abnormal
	402的门漆剥落，猫眼却亮得反常。	
反弹	fǎn tán	to bounce; to bounce back; to boomerang
	他腿伤，是电缆反弹的钩子割的。”	
反感	fǎn gǎn	to be disgusted with; to dislike; bad reaction
反抗	fǎn kàng	to resist; to rebel
反省	fǎn xǐng	to reflect upon oneself; to examine one's conscience; to question oneself

反问	fǎn wèn	to ask (a question) in reply; to answer a question with a question; rhetorical question
	她反问，“你有心跳吗？”	
反面	fǎn miàn	reverse side; backside; the other side (of a problem etc)
	她合拢手指：“不用算卦，正面是继续，反面也是继续。”	
反驳	fǎn bó	to retort; to refute
	苏雨晴没急着反驳，先点开投影：医院走廊监控，时间显示签字当晚，萧建国右臂吊着绷带，左手被顾德发的侄子按着，在一张A4…	
发作	fā zuò	to flare up; to break out
	绢帛后半部分，详细记录了几种毒物的特性、发作症状，以及她怀疑与程松鹤、“青”有关的若干事件时间、地点、人物，其中一…	
发呆	fā dāi	to stare blankly; to be stunned; to be lost in thought
	也有人找不到出口，站在“红灯”前发呆。	
发型	fà xíng	hairstyle; coiffure; hairdo
发射	fā shè	to shoot (a projectile); to fire (a rocket); to launch
发怒	fā nù	to get angry
发愣	fā lèng	to stare blankly; to be in a daze
发扬	fā yáng	to develop; to make full use of
	她忽然打马快跑，风在耳边嘶叫，短发扬起，像黑色火焰。	
发扬光大	fā yáng guāng dà	to develop and promote; to carry forward; to bring to great height of development
发抖	fā dǒu	to tremble; to shake; to shiver
	马东的身体发抖了，但是马东继续等公交车。	
发掘	fā jué	to excavate; to explore; (fig.) to unearth
发泄	fā xiè	to give vent to (one's feelings)
发源	fā yuán	to rise; to originate; source
发源地	fā yuán dì	place of origin; birthplace; source
发火	fā huǒ	to catch fire; to ignite; to detonate
	“对不起，”王芳擦眼睛，“我不该对你发火。”	
发热	fā rè	to have a high temperature; feverish; unable to think calmly
	高明看着这行字，雨声好像进到心里，打得他发热。	
发芽	fā yá	(of a seed) to germinate; (of a plant) to sprout; to bud; (fig.) (of an idea or plan etc) to start to develop
	他低头笑笑，把那张A4纸折好，小心地放进电脑夹层——那里，粉色小挂件静静躺着，像一枚悄悄发芽的种子。	
发觉	fā jué	to become aware; to detect; to realize
	雨桐这才发觉，后背已湿透。	
发言人	fā yán rén	spokesperson
	“我是发言人。”	
发誓	fā shì	to vow; to pledge; to swear
	方大力举起双手：“我发誓这是本周第一块！”	

发财	fā cái	to get rich
	老周哈哈大笑，把啤酒自己灌下，易拉罐捏扁，扔进桶：“志强，你比我狠，活该你发财。”	
发酵	fā jiào	to ferment; (fig.) (of trends, emotions or repercussions etc) to bubble away; to simmer; to develop
	可每个人心里都有一团面，正在悄悄发酵，等着下周六，砰地一声，蒸出整个春天的味道。	
取决	qǔ jué	(usually followed by 於|于) to hinge on; to be decided by; to depend on
	这取决于我们如何定义‘影响’。”	
取暖	qǔ nuǎn	to warm oneself (by a fire, heater etc)
	他忽然伸手，抓住雨晴的白大褂下摆，指甲缝里全是黑泥，“苏医生，我不是来取暖的。	
取材	qǔ cái	to collect material
取笑	qǔ xiào	to tease; to make fun of
取经	qǔ jīng	to journey to India on a quest for the Buddhist scriptures; to learn by studying another's experience
取缔	qǔ dì	to suppress; to crack down on; to prohibit
取而代之	qǔ ér dài zhī	(idiom) to replace; to supersede; to take its (or her etc) place
	窗外，第一班地铁滑过，刹车声果然短了一秒，取而代之的是一声极轻的鹿蹄，嗒，像雪里掉下一滴橘汁。	
取胜	qǔ shèng	to score a victory; to prevail over one's opponents
受宠若惊	shòu chǒng ruò jīng	overwhelmed by favor from superior (humble expr.)
受害	shòu hài	to suffer damage, injury etc; damaged; injured
	配文：【替你的打架番茄守夜，免受害虫打扰。	
受害人	shòu hài rén	victim
	“律师，”年轻巡警抹了把脸上的雨，“受害人要不要先送中山医院？”	
受惊	shòu jīng	startled
	雨晴攥住那只冰凉的手腕，指尖摸到对方脉搏——快得像受惊的兔子。	
受挫	shòu cuò	thwarted; obstructed; setback
受理	shòu lǐ	to accept to hear a case; to handle (a service)
	“第三步，得先让法院受理。”	
受益	shòu yì	to benefit from; profit
	而且，如果这块空地真的变成了花园，大家都受益。”	
受益匪浅	shòu yì fěi qiǎn	to benefit (from)
受罪	shòu zuì	to endure; to suffer; hardships
	“经理，”方大力喘着气，“您怎么也来受罪？”	
受苦	shòu kǔ	to suffer hardship
受贿	shòu huì	to accept a bribe
	“林远你受贿都收这么清奇的礼品。”	
受骗	shòu piàn	to be cheated; to be taken in; to be hoodwinked
变幻莫测	biàn huàn mò cè	to change unpredictably; unpredictable; erratic

变异 biàn yì — variation

她深吸一口气，插上U盘，点开第一页标题：《平遥送气音变异——基于重新标注的声学证据》。

变形 biàn xíng — to become deformed; to change shape; to morph

他看向青青，女人把女儿搂得更紧，小满的书包被挤得变形，加拿大徽章正对着他，枫叶在灯光下像一块烧红的铁。

变换 biàn huàn — to transform; to convert; to vary

变故 biàn gù — an unforeseen event; accident; misfortune

高中时，最好的朋友因家庭变故突然辍学，去南方打工。

变更 biàn gēng — to change; to alter; to modify

广播响起：“乘坐CA1805次航班前往广州的旅客请注意...”方晓云猛地站起来，才发现只是通知登机口变更。

变迁 biàn qiān — changes; vicissitudes

七十年的地貌变迁在屏幕上显现：河道变宽了，岸线后退了，但老街所在的区域，在等高线上依然呈现出一个微妙的凹陷——就像…

变通 biàn tōng — pragmatic; flexible; to act differently in different situations

有些项目组……会找一些变通的办法。”

变革 biàn gé — to transform; to change

叛逆 pàn nì — to rebel; to revolt; a rebel

叠 dié — to pile up; (bound form) repeated; to fold

第二天，谢医生搬来一台电子秤和一叠宣传单：“社区体检日，测血压、称体重，一次二十，收入全捐厨房。”

口令 kǒu lìng — oral command; a word of command (used in drilling troops or gymnasts); password (used by sentry)

蒋梦雪跟着做，耳边是顾小雨清脆的口令：“吸气两步，呼气两步，节奏不要乱！”

口吃 kǒu chī — to stammer; to stutter; Taiwan pr.

他们坐在门口吃饭。

口哨儿 kǒu shào r — whistle (sound made by pursing lips)

口头禅 kǒu tóu chán — Zen saying repeated as cant; (fig.) catchphrase; mantra; favorite expression; stock phrase

他们聊了两个多小时，从高中班主任的口头禅聊到各自的大学生活，从当年的梦想聊到现在的日常。

口子 kǒu zi — hole; opening; cut

果然，前方出现一点亮，那亮越来越大，像有人把黑夜撕开一道口子。

口岸 kǒu àn — a port for external trade; a trading or transit post on border between countries

口径 kǒu jìng — bore; caliber; diameter; aperture; (fig.) stance (on an issue); version (of events); account; narrative; line

口才 kǒu cái — eloquence

口气 kǒu qì — tone of voice; the way one speaks; manner of expression

孙先生叹口气，他说：“我知道你爱小雨，但是妈妈身体不好。”

口水 kǒu shuǐ — saliva

冯大文喝一口水。

口碑 kǒu bēi — public praise; public reputation; commonly held opinions

口罩 kǒu zhào — mask (surgical etc)

叶梅给周雪一个口罩。

口音	kǒu yīn	(linguistics) oral speech sounds
	他的普通话带着浓重的口音，“比预计的晚了一天。”	
口香糖	kǒu xiāng táng	chewing gum
	记得起飞时嚼口香糖。	
古今中外	gǔ jīn zhōng wài	at all times and in all places (idiom)
古怪	gǔ guài	strange; weird; eccentric
	雪在脚下咯吱咯吱响，像给这座城市配了首节奏古怪的歌。	
古朴	gǔ pǔ	simple and unadorned (of art, architecture etc)
古籍	gǔ jí	ancient text; antique books
	“古籍三千卷，你怀里那块石头算什么？”	
古董	gǔ dǒng	curio; antique
	林远眯起眼，借路灯看那褪色的红绳，像在鉴定古董。	
只管	zhǐ guǎn	solely engrossed in one thing; just (one thing, no need to worry about the rest); simply
	你现在是司机，你的手不只管方向盘，还管命。”	
叫好	jiào hǎo	to applaud; to cheer
叫板	jiào bǎn	to signal the musicians (in Chinese opera, by prolonging a spoken word before attacking a song); (coll.) to challenge
召集	zhào jí	to convene; to call together
	丁晓蔓竖起大拇指，“秦哥昨晚连夜召集我们开会，脑暴到凌晨两点。”	
叮嘱	dīng zhǔ	to warn repeatedly; to urge; to exhort again and again
可不是	kě bu shì	(coll.) exactly!; indeed; that's for sure
	老陈拍了下桌子，“文物保护法可不是摆设。	
可乘之机	kě chéng zhī jī	(idiom) an opportunity that someone (usually a villain or adversary) can exploit
可恶	kě wù	repulsive; vile; hateful
可悲	kě bēi	lamentable
可想而知	kě xiǎng ér zhī	(idiom) (it) goes without saying; can well be imagined
可疑	kě yí	suspicious; dubious
	“叶老师，”年轻的干部摇下车窗，耳根可疑地发红，“教育局的新文件。”	
可笑	kě xiào	funny; ridiculous
	她一直觉得现代艺术很难懂，有时候甚至有点可笑。	
可耻	kě chǐ	shameful; disgraceful; ignominious
	姚雅文等他说完，才慢慢开口：“赌债可耻，但比起用妻子案底做交易的高利贷，哪一个更毒？”	
可观	kě guān	worth seeing; considerable; impressive; significant
可谓	kě wèi	it could even be said
可贵	kě guì	to be treasured; praiseworthy
史无前例	shǐ wú qián lì	(idiom) unprecedented in history

号称	hào chēng	to be known as; to be nicknamed; to be purportedly; to claim (often exaggeratedly or falsely)
	雪晴认得——那是“缝针”的标记，专门给记忆走私客开颅取片，号称“无痛零点三秒”。	
司令	sī lìng	commanding officer
司法	sī fǎ	judicial; (administration of) justice
	我要申请个司法救助...”	
司空见惯	sī kōng jiàn guàn	a common occurrence (idiom)
叹气	tàn qì	to sigh; to heave a sigh
	爷爷看出她的表情，叹气：“我老伴住院，急用钱，才租。	
叼	diāo	to hold with one's mouth (as a smoker with a cigarette or a dog with a bone)
	它全身湿透了，但嘴里叼着什么东西。	
吃亏	chī kuī	to suffer losses; to come to grief; to lose out
吃力	chī lì	to entail strenuous effort; to toil at a task; strenuous
吃喝玩乐	chī hē wán lè	lit. to eat, drink, play and be merry (idiom); fig. to abandon oneself to a life of pleasure
吃苦	chī kǔ	to bear hardships
	“那姑娘看着就不像能吃苦的.....”	
各抒己见	gè shū jǐ jiàn	everyone gives their own view
合乎	hé hū	to accord with; to conform to
合伙	hé huǒ	to act jointly; to form a partnership
	其他合伙人陆续进，目光在她身上停一秒，又滑走。	
合唱	hé chàng	chorus; to chorus
	小红写：“我考上镇里合唱队，唱您教的歌。”	
合约	hé yuē	contract; agreement; CL:份
合计	hé jì	to add up the total; to figure what sth amounts to; to consider
	志强把写在练习本上的清单递过去：三轮车6000、冰柜3800、炭炉1500、铁签500根……末尾合计：伍万元整。	
合资	hé zī	joint venture
吉他	jí tā	(loanword) guitar; CL:把
	每天晚上十一点，她准备睡觉的时候，楼上就有人开始弹吉他。	
吉利	Jí lì	Geely, Chinese car make
吉祥物	jí xiáng wù	mascot
吊销	diào xiāo	to suspend (an agreement); to revoke
	“暂停执业三个月，公开道歉，否则吊销执照。”	
同仁	tóng rén	(formal) colleague; fellow member (of an organization or profession)
	周墨林轻咳一声，起身，双手撑桌：“各位同仁，错误源于我十年前的田野记录。	
同伙	tóng huǒ	colleague; co-conspirator; accomplice
	顾德发在笔录里写：赃物已被同伙趁乱带走。	

同志 tóng zhì — comrade; (slang) homosexual; CL:位

老周过来递烟：“同志，新手不懂规矩，通融一回，我老周担保，三天补齐。”

同感 tóng gǎn — (have the) same feeling; similar impression; common feeling

李雪笑了：“我也有同感。

同期 tóng qī — the corresponding time period (in a different year etc); concurrent; synchronous

那是她从公开学术数据库中找到的、与宋教授同期同领域的其他几项重大科研项目的经费使用公开摘要。

同步 tóng bù — synchronous; to synchronize; to keep step with

她靠着窗，听见自己心跳渐渐与节奏同步——咯噔、咯噔、咯噔。

同比 tóng bǐ — (statistics) compared with the same period of the previous year; year on year; year over year

同盟 tóng méng — alliance

电脑开机音乐像小号，替她宣布一场深夜同盟的诞生。

同等 tóng děng — equal to; having the same social class or status

宋教授在整个过程中的所有陈述和辩解，我们是否给予了同等关注？

同胞 tóng bāo — born of the same parents; sibling; fellow citizen

同舟共济 tóng zhōu gòng jì — cross a river in the same boat (idiom); fig. having common interests; obliged to collaborate towards common goals

名义 míng yì — name; titular; nominal

沈子宽八三年调进我们院，名义是仓库保管，实际是落实政策返城的‘黑五类’子弟。

名利 míng lì — fame and profit

有一天，我会再铸一柄剑，不为订单，不为名利，只为证明——”

名副其实 míng fù qí shí — not just in name only, but also in reality (idiom); aptly named; worthy of the name

名声 míng shēng — reputation

董明手指轻敲桌面，敲出小小坑，像敲自己胸口：“爷爷把耳埋屋，是认账，也是护你爸名声。”

名次 míng cì — position in a ranking of names; place; rank

名著 míng zhù — masterpiece

名言 míng yán — saying; famous remark

雨晴突然想起本科时读到的康德名言：世界上有两样东西能震撼人心，一个是我们头顶的星空，一个是我们心中的道德律。

名誉 míng yù — fame; reputation; honor

“林雨，你承认文章侵害当事人名誉？”

名贵 míng guì — famous and valuable; rare; precious

后世 hòu shì — later generations

让后世知道，我们并非都疯了。”

后勤 hòu qín — logistics

蒋梦雪笑到拍桌子：“我负责后勤，给你们带水！”

后台 hòu tái — backstage area; behind-the-scenes supporter; (computing) back-end

志强看着手机后台数字跳到一万八，手又开始抖，这次是因为烫——他忘了翻肉，一串烤成黑炭。

后备 hòu bèi — reserve; backup

她点开平板，监控画面跳上白墙：凌晨一点四十二分，光头和鸭舌帽抬着两捆铜芯电缆塞进别克后备箱，车牌被泥巴糊住一半，却…

后备箱	hòu bèi xiāng	trunk; boot (of a car)
	她点开平板，监控画面跳上白墙：凌晨一点四十二分，光头和鸭舌帽抬着两捆铜芯电缆塞进别克后备箱，车牌被泥巴糊住一半，却…	
后盾	hòu dùn	support; backing
后续	hòu xù	follow-up; (dialect) to remarry
	李总直接拍板采用“有温度的科技”这个方向，还要求思琪参与后续的创意策划。	
后裔	hòu yì	descendant
	赵孟頫，号天水，元代宋室后裔，若此印为真，意味着画在宋末元初即被皇室收藏，远比沈家宣称的“明代入藏”早得多。	
后遗症	hòu yí zhèng	(medicine) sequelae; residual effects; (fig.) repercussions
后顾之忧	hòu gù zhī yōu	fears of trouble in the rear (idiom); family worries (obstructing freedom of action); worries about the future consequences; often in negative expressions, meaning…
吐槽	tǔ cáo	(coll.) to complain humorously; to gripe about (sth) in a teasing way; also pr.
向导	xiàng dǎo	guide
向来	xiàng lái	always (previously)
	从下游往上游移动，速度不快，但轨迹笔直，正朝着老槐树这个方向来。	
吓人	xià rén	to scare; scary; frightening
	他坐下，把钥匙放在桌上，声音大得吓人。	
吓唬	xià hu	to scare; to frighten
君子	jūn zǐ	nobleman; person of noble character
	“剑如君子，外柔内刚。	
吝啬	lìn sè	stingy; mean; miserly
吞吞吐吐	tūn tūn tǔ tǔ	to hum and haw (idiom); to mumble as if hiding sth; to speak and break off, then start again; to hold sth back
否决	fǒu jué	to veto; to overrule
	——那页被红叉否决的PPT，此刻在故障闪烁中竟显出完整图案：地球戴上了口罩，领结变成输液管，正把某种液体输向标注着“…	
吩咐	fēn fu	to tell; to instruct; to command
	她抬头吩咐，却看见顾小芳红着眼回来，手里攥着手机。	
含糊	hán hu	ambiguous; vague; careless
	晨光咬了一口红薯，含含糊糊地说。	
含蓄	hán xù	to contain; to hold; (of a person or style etc) reserved
听从	tīng cóng	to listen and obey; to comply with; to heed
启用	qǐ yòng	to start using; (computing) to enable (a feature)
	他交代，若第一页遗嘱失踪，就启用副本；副本锁在银行保险箱，钥匙——”他停住，目光落在藤椅下方。	
启程	qǐ chéng	to set out on a journey
	三日后启程。”	
启蒙	qǐ méng	to instruct the young
	这是他的哲学启蒙笔记，始于大二那年听叶知秋的第一堂课。	
启迪	qǐ dí	to edify; enlightenment
吸毒	xī dú	to take drugs

吸纳 xī nà — to take in; to absorb; to admit
“但这布料，”苏清漪从叶寒霜手中接过那片深青织物，指尖内力微吐，布料竟发出细微的“嗞嗞”声，边缘焦痕扩大，“经特殊…

吹捧 chuī pěng — to flatter; to laud sb's accomplishments; adulation

吹牛 chuī niú — to talk big; to brag; to shoot off one's mouth; (dialect) to chat idly
她举手机拍他：“哥，我客人刷到你，说我吹牛，我非得来验货。”

吻 wěn — kiss; to kiss; mouth
门开，一股潮腥扑面而来，像十三年前的吻，带着鱼血与薄荷牙膏味。

吻合 wěn hé — to be a good fit; to be identical with; to adjust oneself to
案子她记得：深夜便利店，收银女孩被捅身亡，现场指纹与沈建国吻合，一审二审都是“铁证如山”，可纸袋厚得出奇。

吼 hǒu — to roar; to howl; to shriek
赵丽华冲上前，递烟陪笑，城管走后，她回头吼他：“哥，你现在是招牌，别怂！”

呈 chéng — to present to a superior; memorial; petition
帘外，天色已呈蟹壳青里掺了蟹黄，雪停了，风也倦了。

告 gào — (bound form) to say; to tell; to announce
“我要给花花拍张照片，”他说，“挂在小区公告栏上。”

告状 gào zhuàng — to tell on sb; to complain (to a teacher, a superior etc); to bring a lawsuit

告知 gào zhī — to inform
可如果桥本身出了问题，或者过河的人被告知必须走桥，却没人告诉他桥在哪里、怎么走，那么他趟水过河，是该怪他违规，还是…

告示 gào shi — announcement
小雨在窗边贴手写告示：今日咖啡，第二杯半价，欢迎试喝。

告诫 gào jiè — to warn; to admonish

告辞 gào cí — to say goodbye; to take one's leave
吃完，赵奶奶起身告辞，走到门口又回头：“明天周六，不上班吧？”

呐喊 nà hǎn — shout; rallying cry; cheering
那竹笛内的夹层，那精心设计的机括，是她无声的呐喊，也是对这江湖最后的、微弱的信任。

呕吐 ǒu tù — to vomit
顾小雨第一个回复：【呕吐表情】

呛 qiāng — to choke (because of swallowing the wrong way)
叶小音马上咳嗽起来，她说：“太呛了！”

呜咽 wū yè — to sob; to whimper
雪地上突然安静了，只剩风声呜咽。

周密 zhōu mì — careful; thorough; meticulous

周岁 zhōu suì — one full year (e.g. on child's first birthday)

周折 zhōu zhé — twists and turns; vicissitude; complication

周旋 zhōu xuán — to mix with others; to socialize; to deal with
展厅外，赵馆长正和记者周旋。

周转 zhōu zhuǎn — to rotate; to circulate (cash, stock etc); turnover

味精 wèi jīng — monosodium glutamate (MSG)
然后她打了四个鸡蛋，倒入一些油，撒上盐和味精。

呵 hē — to scold; to expel breath; (onom.) laughter
“呵……”叶寒霜发出一声短促的、近乎冷笑的气音，但眼里没有丝毫笑意，只有一片冰冷的痛楚。

呵护 hē hù — to bless; to cherish; to take good care of

呻吟 shēn yín — to moan; to groan
终于触岸，船底刮到碎石，发出垂死般的呻吟。

呼 hū — to call; to cry; to shout
冷风“呼”地吹进来。

呼吁 hū yù — to call on (sb to do sth); to appeal (to); an appeal

呼唤 hū huàn — to call out (a name etc); to shout
镜头里的手艺，正一声声，呼唤他走向更深的山谷。

呼啸 hū xiào — to whistle; to scream; to whiz
列车呼啸，像巨大的根系在水泥里穿行。

呼声 hū shēng — a shout; fig. opinion or demand, esp. expressed by a group
全场安静，空调出风口的呼呼声突然变得震耳欲聋。

呼应 hū yìng — to conform (with); to echo; to correlate well

呼救 hū jiù — to call for help

咀嚼 jǔ jué — to chew; to think over
我下意识递纸巾，他却已经送进嘴里，咀嚼的动作突然停住。

和好 hé hǎo — to become reconciled; on good terms with each other
他写：今天我和小武和好了。

和尚 hé shang — Buddhist monk
雨桐赶到时，和尚正在扫地，见她来，微微一笑：“秦施主的女儿？”

和平共处 hé píng gòng chǔ — peaceful coexistence of nations, societies etc

和气 hé qi — friendly; polite; amiable
房东是个四十多岁的上海女人，很和气地把合同给了她。

和睦 hé mù — peaceful relations; harmonious

和蔼 hé ǎi — kindly; nice; amiable
周老板五十多岁，很和蔼，喜欢帮助人。

和解 hé jiě — to settle (a dispute out of court); to reconcile; settlement
这是她的和解方式，比语言更轻，比沉默更暖。

咧嘴 liě zuǐ — to grin
温师傅咧嘴笑了，露出唯一一颗金门牙。

咽 yàn — to swallow
吴子轩看着手机，咽了一口口水。

咽喉 yān hóu — throat
他的剑，却直指我的咽喉。”

哀求 āi qiú — to entreat; to implore; to plead

品位	pǐn wèi	rank; grade; quality
品味	pǐn wèi	to sample; to taste; to appreciate; one's taste (i.e. in music, literature, fashion, food and drink etc); good taste
品德	pǐn dé	moral character
品行	pǐn xíng	behavior; moral conduct
哄	hōng	roar of laughter (onom.); hubbub; to roar (as a crowd)
	对面坐着个抱娃的女人，娃哭，女人哄：“不哭，回家吃奶奶做的面。”	
哄堂大笑	hōng táng dà xiào	the whole room roaring with laughter (idiom)
	大家哄堂大笑。	
哆嗦	duō suo	to tremble; to shiver
	他打了个哆嗦，像是从某个梦里惊醒。	
响亮	xiǎng liàng	loud and clear; resounding
	她们对视，同时抬脚，蓝色拖在空中拍了个响亮的掌。	
响应	xiǎng yìng	to respond to; answer; CL:個|个
	方大力第一个响应：“好主意！	
哑	yǎ	mute; dumb; incapable of speech
	她声音哑得像被阳光晒干。	
哗然	huá rán	in uproar; commotion; causing a storm of protest
	游客哗然，集体挤向栏杆。	
哨	shào	a whistle; sentry
	比赛结束的哨声响了。	
哭泣	kū qì	to weep
	小女孩停止哭泣，看着橙子。	
哭笑不得	kū xiào bù dé	lit. not to know whether to laugh or cry (idiom); both funny and extremely embarrassing; between laughter and tears
哲理	zhé lǐ	philosophic theory; philosophy
	苏见微偶然发现，大姐和熟客聊天时，常冒出些朴素的哲理：“日子就像揉面，太急了容易断，太慢了发不起来。”	
哺乳	bǔ rǔ	breastfeeding; to suckle; to nurse
哺育	bǔ yù	to feed; (fig.) to nurture; to foster
哼	hēng	to groan; to snort; to hum
	叶小云跟着轻轻哼，苏天明用手打拍子。	
哽咽	gěng yè	to choke with emotion; to choke with sobs
	妈妈拍她背，声音哽咽。	
唠叨	láo dao	to prattle; to chatter away; to nag
唤起	huàn qǐ	to waken (to action); to rouse (the masses); to evoke (attention, recollection etc)
唤醒	huàn xǐng	to wake sb; to rouse
	她又看了语音助手的设置，发现唤醒词没有设置好，电视里说“小爱”两个字它就会回答。	

唯 wéi — only; alone; -ism (in Chinese, a prefix, often combined with a suffix such as 主義|主义 or 論|论, e.g. 唯理論|唯理论, rationalism)

‘青’之真身，余亦未能尽悉，唯知其善借‘尸’还魂，踪迹飘忽。

唯有 wéi yǒu — only

唯有疼，能提醒下一拨人：别走老路。”

唯独 wéi dú — only; just (i.e. it is only that...); all except

博物馆上下欢欣鼓舞，唯独她在第一眼看到画作时就感到违和。

唱片 chàng piàn — gramophone record; LP; music CD

小张蹲下去，指尖摸年轮，一圈一圈，像摸老唱片。

唾弃 tuò qì — to spurn; to disdain

唾液 tuò yè — saliva

老人走过去，从怀里掏出半张毛边纸，用唾液沾湿了，轻轻覆在男孩的字上。

啃 kěn — to gnaw; to nibble; to bite

面粉吸水，发出“吃、吃”的轻响，像春蚕啃桑叶。

商机 shāng jī — business opportunity; commercial opportunity

商用 shāng yòng — (attributive) commercial

商讨 shāng tǎo — to discuss; to deliberate

是程世远发来的消息：“如松兄今晚在'听松阁'设宴，商讨捐赠事宜。

商议 shāng yì — to negotiate; discussion; proposal

“老衲需与苏阁主、叶掌门慎重商议。

商贩 shāng fàn — trader; peddler

商贾 shāng gǔ — merchant

啦啦队 lā lā duì — cheerleading squad

啰唆 luō suo — long-winded; wordy; troublesome; pesky; to talk endlessly; to go on and on

喂养 wèi yǎng — to feed (a child, domestic animal etc); to keep; to raise (an animal)

善 shàn — good (virtuous); benevolent; well-disposed

每一个技术决策背后，都有一个哲学问题：什么是善？

善意 shàn yì — goodwill; benevolence; kindness

云海之上的宁静，大地之上的广阔，还有陌生人给予的善意。

喇叭 lǎ ba — horn (automobile etc); loudspeaker; brass wind instrument

司机按了一下喇叭，声音在山里来回响。

喉咙 hóu lóng — the throat

周雪的喉咙很疼。

喘 chuǎn — to gasp; to pant; asthma

郑雨有点喘，程风就慢下来。

喘息 chuǎn xī — to gasp for breath; to take a breather

凌晨三点十七分，创业中心的空调发出垂死般的喘息。

喜出望外 xǐ chū wàng wài — to be pleased beyond one's expectations (idiom); overjoyed at the turn of events

喜好 xǐ hào — to like; fond of; to prefer

喜庆 xǐ qìng — jubilation; festive

围观者鼓起掌来，不知谁家的孩子把鞭炮再次点燃，碎红纸落在酱油字上，像给书法盖了枚喜庆的印章。

喜怒哀乐 xǐ nù āi lè — lit. happiness, anger, sorrow, and joy (idiom); fig. emotions

喜悦 xǐ yuè — happy; joyous

喜洋洋 xǐ yáng yáng — radiant with joy

喜糖 xǐ táng — sweet given on a happy occasion (esp. wedding)

喜酒 xǐ jiǔ — wedding feast; liquor drunk at a wedding feast

恭喜，别请喜酒，我怕吐。

喜闻乐见 xǐ wén lè jiàn — to love to hear and see (idiom); well received; to one's liking

喝彩 hè cǎi — to acclaim; to cheer

林雪梅心底喝彩——这小子演技及格。

喧哗 xuān huá — hubbub; clamor; to make a racket

雨声盖过游客喧哗，桥像浮在云端。

喧闹 xuān nào — to make a noise; noisy

电话那头长久沉默，只听见夜市渐渐喧闹。

喷泉 pēn quán — fountain

“噗——”盒口喷出白色小喷泉，溅在晨光T恤前襟，正好画出一颗歪脖子树。

嗅 xiù — to smell; to sniff; to nose

石雅文掀开棉被，抱起铜管，最后一次嗅到桂花糖藕的甜味——锡纸在颠簸里破开，糖汁渗出，像给铜管镀了一层琥珀。

嗅觉 xiù jué — sense of smell

嗓音 sǎng yīn — voice

他抬手，用带京腔的嗓音轻声说：

嗜好 shì hào — hobby; indulgence; habit; addiction

傅雨笑出声，声音比鸟还轻：“五年了，嗜好转甜。”

嘀咕 dí gu — to mutter; to feel apprehensive

护士小声嘀咕，口罩上方的眼睛皱成两条缝。

嘈杂 cáo zá — noisy; clamorous

嘈杂的菜场背景里，一位摊主用宁波话吆喝：“小青菜，两块钱一把！”

嘉年华 jiā nián huá — (loanword) carnival

嘱咐 zhǔ fu — to urge; to exhort

这一次他记住了医生的嘱咐，从昨天晚上八点以后就没吃没喝。

嘱托 zhǔ tuō — to entrust a task to sb else

照片背面用铅笔写着一行小字，她不用看就知道内容——那是她亲手写的：“王同志嘱托，若我有不测，请将《山间小屋》第157页…

嘲弄 cháo nòng — to tease; to poke fun at; to make fun of

嘴唇 zuǐ chún — lip; CL:片

她的嘴唇很热。

器具 qì jù — implement; utensil; equipment

器官 qì guān — (physiology) organ; apparatus

这个频率接近人体内脏的共振频率，长时间暴露会导致恶心、恐慌、甚至器官损伤。

器材 qì cái — equipment; material

同一时间，叶小美坐在器材室地上，把相机卡插进电脑，回放直播弹幕。

器械 qì xiè — apparatus; instrument; equipment

顾小芳递器械的手在抖，雨晴用肘部碰碰她：“稳住，我们时间够。”

器重 qì zhòng — to regard sth as valuable; to think highly of (a younger person, a subordinate etc)

噩耗 è hào — news of sb's death; sad news

嚣张 xiāo zhāng — rampant; unbridled; arrogant

嚷 rǎng — to shout; to bellow; to make a big deal of sth

嚼 jiáo — to chew; to munch

轮到方天天，谢医生先吃，她嚼得很慢，忽然抬头问：“面里有什么？”

囚犯 qiú fàn — prisoner; convict

四方 sì fāng — four-way; four-sided; in all directions

小李点头，又从袋里倒出几张折得四四方方的作业本纸。

四肢 sì zhī — the four limbs of the body

前方有微弱绿光指示“泵房”，她四肢并用，膝盖磨破也不觉疼。

四通八达 sì tōng bā dá — roads open in all directions (idiom); accessible from all sides

四面八方 sì miàn bā fāng — (idiom) all directions; all around

三轮“突突”启动，风从四面八方灌进来，把樱片吹得打转。

回升 huí shēng — to rise again after a fall; to pick up; rally (stock market etc)

天亮，数据止跌回升，可他们不敢喘。

回合 huí hé — one of a sequence of contests (or subdivisions of a contest) between the same two opponents; round (boxing etc); rally (tennis etc)

一张新的空白表格，标题写着：第二回合，三十天游泳挑战。

回味 huí wèi — to call to mind and ponder over; aftertaste

”小李眨眼，像在回味，“我说'尖的'，它就给我一幅画，把石头画成一只灰鸟，告诉我'鸟可以飞走'。

回应 huí yìng — to respond; response

风从楼缝穿过，叶子哗啦啦回应，像在鼓掌。

回归 huí guī — to return to; to retreat; regression (statistics)

灯灭，室内回归幽暗，只剩中央空调低沉的嗡鸣，像极了深夜博物馆里无人听见的叹息。

回忆录 huí yì lù — memoir

回想 huí xiǎng — to recall; to recollect; to think back

他们回想今天。

回落 huí luò — to fall back; to return to low level after a rise (in water level, price etc)

回避 huí bì — to shun; to avoid (sb); to skirt

沈砚之语气平和，却带着一种不容回避的力量，“我们至少应该把起诉书里的关键财务证据，再仔细过一遍。

回馈	huí kuì	to repay a favor; to give back; feedback
回首	huí shǒu	to turn around; to look back; (fig.) to recall the past
因人而异	yīn rén ér yì	varying from person to person (idiom); different for each individual
因地制宜	yīn dì zhì yí	(idiom) to use methods in line with local circumstances

她想起导师的嘱咐：“山区缺医少药，你要学会因地制宜。”

团伙	tuán huǒ	(criminal) gang; gang member; accomplice
团员	tuán yuán	member; group member
团聚	tuán jù	to reunite; to have a reunion

爸爸给他倒酒，“男人嘛，事业重要，以后有的是时间团聚。”

园区	yuán qū	site developed for a group of related enterprises; (industrial or technology) park

一周后，校车开进园区，下来二十位银发老师。

困境	kùn jìng	predicament; plight

德国教授提出伦理困境：AI批改作文，会否扼杀创造力。

困惑	kùn huò	bewildered; perplexed; confused

她坐在椅子上，很累，很困惑。

围墙	wéi qiáng	perimeter wall; fence; CL:道

子墨指了指围墙：“以前翻进去，现在得刷卡。”

围观	wéi guān	to stand in a circle and watch

围观的年轻人发出“哇”的机械声，又低头刷短视频。

固化	gù huà	to solidify; to harden; (fig.) to make permanent; to become fixed
固执	gù zhí	obstinate; stubborn; to fixate on

那张脸比记忆里瘦，脸骨清楚，可嘴角向下的样子仍是少年时的固执。

固有	gù yǒu	intrinsic to sth; inherent; native
固然	gù rán	admittedly (it's true that...)

她的眼眶微微发红，但眼神却比之前任何时候都清醒：“如果真是这样，那么他挪用经费固然是错，但这个‘错’的性质，它背后…

国务院	Guó wù yuàn	(PRC) State Council; (USA) State Department
国土	guó tǔ	country's territory; national land
国学	guó xué	Chinese national culture; studies of ancient Chinese civilization; the Imperial College (history)

张经理笑了：“因为我们的厨师是从外国学习的，材料也是从外国来的。

国徽	Guó huī	the national emblem of the PRC (a red circle containing the five stars of the PRC flag over Tiananmen 天安門|天安门)

走到拐角，李法官忽然回头，指向法院门楣上的国徽：“它看着我们。”

国有	guó yǒu	nationalized; public; government owned

林建国有点不好意思，但还是很兴奋。

国民	guó mín	nationals; citizens; people of a nation
国防	guó fáng	national defense
图形	tú xíng	picture; figure; diagram

图纸 tú zhǐ — blueprint; drawing; design plans
但自己喜欢啊，看着图纸变成大坝，那种成就感...”

圈套 quān tào — trap; snare; trick

圈子 quān zi — circle; ring; (social) circle

土生土长 tǔ shēng tǔ zhǎng — (idiom) (of people) born and raised in the locality; (of art forms, political parties, enterprises, products etc) developed locally from the outset; wholly indigenous
老陈是土生土长的本地人，对这座城的历史了如指掌，在老街开了三十年的茶馆，是这一带最有威望的人。

圣贤 shèng xián — a sage; wise and holy man; virtuous ruler

在所难免 zài suǒ nán miǎn — to be unavoidable (idiom)

在职 zài zhí — to be employed; to be in post; on-the-job
“哲学系给了我思考的框架，但真正让我在职场立足的，是那种处理复杂问题的韧性。”

地下水 dì xià shuǐ — groundwater
他说：“地下水管也换了。

地势 dì shì — terrain; topography relief

地带 dì dài — zone; CL:個|个
这是一个我没有想到的问题，一个公约无法覆盖的灰色地带。

地板 dì bǎn — floor
小东坐在地板上穿鞋。

地步 dì bù — stage; degree (to which a situation has evolved); a (usu. bad) situation; leeway
若真是‘青鸾’手笔，三十年，足够她（他）精进到可怕的地步。”

地段 dì duàn — section; district

地毯 dì tǎn — carpet; rug
樱花谢了，路上铺着粉色地毯，踩上去轻响。

地狱 dì yù — hell; underworld; (Buddhism) Naraka; (coll.) (of humor, jokes, content etc) extremely dark or morally transgressive
文件甩出，照片散，彩色污水、死鱼、畸形婴，铺满一桌，像开地狱门。

均 jūn — (bound form) equal; uniform; even
石雅文掏出手机，对着画拍全景、微距、紫外灯下荧光反应——绢面呈均匀老化裂纹，无荧光斑点，说明无人为做旧。

均衡 jūn héng — equal; balanced; harmony

坎坷 kǎn kě — (of a road) bumpy; (of life) rough; to be down on one's luck; to be full of frustrations and dashed hopes

坐落 zuò luò — to be situated; to be located (of a building)

坑 kēng — pit; hollow; depression
她把粉笔轻轻放在讲台凹槽里——那个被二十年来无数粉笔磨出的浅坑。

坚信 jiān xìn — to believe firmly; without any doubt

坚守 jiān shǒu — to hold fast to; to stick to
你坚守本心，殊为不易。

坚实 jiān shí — firm and substantial; solid
他们都在等待，等待一扇可能被打开的门，或者，一堵更加坚实的墙。

坚果	jiān guǒ	nut
	糖是花生牛轧，甜味混着坚果香。	
坚韧	jiān rèn	tough and durable; tenacious
坛	tán	altar; platform; rostrum
	晨光突然把她拽到花坛边，蹲下，一把撕下自己拖鞋上的装饰蝴蝶结，按在雪儿鞋尖：“完美，点睛之笔。”	
坝	bà	(used in place names) plain; flatland; (dialect) sandbar
	五八年筑坝蓄水，整条街都淹了。	
坟	fén	grave; tomb; CL:座
	程远最后一个动作，是把那块“厚德”砖，端端正正压在木匣上，像给一座小小的坟，立碑。	
坟墓	fén mù	grave; tomb
坠	zhuì	to fall; to drop; to weigh down
	她进了屋，抽屉哗啦一阵，又传出小盒子坠地的声音。	
坠落	zhuì luò	to fall; to drop
	水滴从屋檐坠落，在雪地上砸出密密麻麻的小坑，像无数即将孵化的卵。	
坦克	tǎn kè	(loanword) tank (military vehicle); (derog.) (slang) overweight woman
坦然	tǎn rán	calm; undisturbed
坦率	tǎn shuài	frank; candid; straightforward
	“在考虑，”他坦率地说，“成都有太多回忆，但有时候...新的开始也不错。”	
坦白	tǎn bái	honest; forthcoming; to confess
	紧接着又来一条：“子墨，我想坦白件事。”	
坦言	tǎn yán	to say candidly; to acknowledge frankly
坦诚	tǎn chéng	candid; frank; plain dealing
	程谨言坦诚，“我习惯在可控环境下工作。	
垂	chuí	to hang (down); droop; dangle
	周小宇站在三米外，黑色耳机线垂在胸前。	
垂头丧气	chuí tóu sàng qì	hanging one's head dispiritedly (idiom); dejected; crestfallen
	写完，他把本子合上，像给过去那个垂头丧气的自己盖了章。	
垄断	lǒng duàn	to monopolize
垫	diàn	pad; cushion; mat
	顾小雨在瑜伽垫上压腿，一边压一边打哈欠。	
垫子	diàn zi	cushion; mat; pad
	小床是蓝色的，小床有软软的垫子。	
垫底	diàn dǐ	to put sth on the bottom; to eat sth to tide oneself over until mealtime; to lay the foundation
垮	kuǎ	to collapse (lit. or fig.)
	雪儿的肩膀垮下来，眼泪在眼眶里打转。	
埋伏	mái fú	to ambush; to lie in wait for; to lie low
	“有埋伏！”	

埋头苦干 mái tóu kǔ gàn — to bury oneself in work (idiom); to be engrossed in work; to make an all-out effort; up to the neck in work

埋怨 mán yuàn — to complain; to grumble (about); to reproach

埋没 mái mò — to engulf; to bury; to overlook

埋葬 mái zàng — to bury

埋藏 mái cáng — to bury; to hide by burying; hidden

城墙 chéng qiáng — city wall

周厚仁说，“这次去看你画不下的那段城墙。”

基于 jī yú — because of; on the basis of; in view of

她深吸一口气，插上U盘，点开第一页标题：《平遥送气音变异——基于重新标注的声学证据》。

基准 jī zhǔn — (surveying) datum; standard; criterion; benchmark

附件里，周莉捐药行为被认定为“积极退赃”，可减基准刑30%。

基层 jī céng — basic level; grassroots unit; basement layer

基建 jī jiàn — capital construction (project); infrastructure

基本功 jī běn gōng — basic skills; fundamentals

我当了三十年兵，跑步是基本功。”

基金会 jī jīn huì — foundation (institution supported by an endowment)

罗墨今晚有应酬，和几位校外的基金会负责人吃饭。

堂 táng — (main) hall; large room for a specific purpose; CL:間|间

叶片在穿堂风里轻轻摇晃，像个无辜的旁观者。

堆砌 duī qì — lit. to pile up (bricks); to pack; fig. to pad out (writing with fancy phrases)

堆积 duī jī — to pile up; to heap; accumulation

昨夜睡得并不安稳，梦里尽是银杏叶，一片一片落下，堆积成不同的路标。

堕落 duò luò — to degrade; to degenerate; to become depraved

“对，他替雪薇守住第二个秘密：她没怀孕，却假装怀孕；她没堕落，却自愿承担堕落。”

堡垒 bǎo lěi — fort

堤 dī — dike; Taiwan pr.

照片里是个穿白裙的姑娘，站在河堤上，背后是模糊的柳树。

堤坝 dī bà — dam; dike

老人吹了吹热茶，“我当年学水利工程，家里人反对得很，说修堤坝又苦又危险。

堪称 kān chēng — can be rated as; can be said to be

堵塞 dǔ sè — to clog up; blockage

沈建国把纤支镜探进去，老花镜滑到鼻尖，他顾不上推，额头渗出细密汗珠：“会厌肿胀完全堵塞声门，我……我看不到气管导管…

塌 tā — to collapse; to droop; to settle down

“拍吧，”老太对镜头说，“我男人烧了一辈子砖，砖窑塌了，人埋了，只剩我这颗假眼，替他看火。”

填充 tián chōng — to fill up; to stuff; to fill in a blank space

那幽蓝的焰心无声燃烧，甜腥气一丝丝弥漫开来，填充着这间密闭的石室。

填补	tián bǔ	to fill a gap; to fill in a blank (on a form); to overcome a deficiency
	雪，又开始下了，无声地填补扫帚留下的最后一道痕迹。	
境内	jìng nèi	within the borders; internal (to a country, province, city etc); domestic
境地	jìng dì	circumstances
境外	jìng wài	outside (a country's) borders
	他翻开案卷，指尖停在“非法购进境外药品”那行字上。	
境界	jìng jiè	boundary; state; realm
	闭关前，她内力充盈，境界稳固，毫无走火入魔之兆。”	
境遇	jìng yù	circumstance
墓	mù	grave; tomb; mausoleum
	袁雨捧盒子，陈明撑伞，老人穿整洁中山装，一步一步到墓前。	
墓地	mù dì	cemetery; graveyard
墓碑	mù bēi	gravestone; tombstone
	女孩没问用途，只点头，把最后两瓣橘子放进空杯，瓣尖朝上，像给心脏竖两座小墓碑。	
增产	zēng chǎn	to increase production
增值	zēng zhí	to appreciate (financially); to increase in value; value-added (accountancy)
增收	zēng shōu	to increase revenue; to increase income by (x amount); to levy (a surcharge, tax increase etc)
增添	zēng tiān	to add; to increase
增速	zēng sù	to speed up; to accelerate; (economics) growth rate
	程谨言去年在哲学索引上的H指数又涨了三点二，这个增速在全球分析哲学领域都能排进前二十。”	
墨	mò	ink stick; China ink; CL:塊|块
	老人用钢笔写下名字，墨迹亮亮的，“你们来不来？”	
墨水	mò shuǐ	ink; CL:瓶
	男人收回目光，在纸上写下最后一行字，轻轻吹干墨水，才合上笔记本。	
壁垒	bì lěi	rampart; barrier
	银耳机里隐约漏出女声：“竞品壁垒……”苏梦雨盯着楼层数字，突然用苏州话小声骂：“壁你个头。”	
壁画	bì huà	mural (painting); fresco
士气	shì qì	morale
壮	zhuàng	to strengthen; strong; robust
	车门滑开，跳下两个穿雨衣的壮汉，手里拎着钢管。	
壮丽	zhuàng lì	magnificence; magnificent; majestic
壮大	zhuàng dà	to expand; to strengthen
壮烈	zhuàng liè	brave; heroic
壮观	zhuàng guān	spectacular; magnificent sight
声势	shēng shì	fame and power; prestige; influence

声明 shēng míng — to state; to declare; statement
“先学写声明，”林雨拉她进会议室，白板空。

声望 shēng wàng — reputation; prestige; public esteem

声称 shēng chēng — to claim; to state; to proclaim
他抬起头，目光锐利：“宋教授声称，这笔六十二万，就是支付给‘绿野工作室’的技术服务费。

声誉 shēng yù — reputation; fame
罗墨没有寒暄，直接翻开文件夹，“明德讲席，捐赠协议里写得很清楚：旨在提升本系学术声誉，培养哲学人才。

壳 ké — (coll.) shell (of an egg, nut, crab etc); case; casing
他回到厨房，把地上的鸡蛋壳捡起来。

处事 chǔ shì — to handle affairs; to deal with matters

处分 chǔ fèn — to discipline sb; to punish; disciplinary action
他没说话，先把手里的东西递给陆雨薇——一本1985年7月的处分决定，被塑封保存，纸边仍脆：

处境 chǔ jìng — situation (of a person)

处方 chǔ fāng — medical prescription; to write out a prescription; (fig.) recommendation
王医生把卡片插进白大褂口袋，像插一张迟到的处方。

处置 chǔ zhì — to handle; to take care of; to punish
陈墨的身体、账本、以及所有未卖出的记忆，被官方付之一炬，成为官方通报里“无害化处置”的一行字。

备 bèi — (bound form) to prepare; to equip; (literary) fully
雪儿把香蕉皮扔进垃圾桶，顺手撕下广告纸，叠成两只小船，塞进裙兜：“当备用简历。”

备份 bèi fèn — backup
王明咳嗽一声，把多打印的那份递给阿豪：“备份。”

备忘录 bèi wàng lù — memorandum; aide-memoire; memorandum book
小高把这句话写在手机备忘录里：把光留给别人。

备战 bèi zhàn — prepared against war; to prepare for war; warmongering

备课 bèi kè — (of a teacher) to do one's lesson preparation

复兴 fù xīng — to revive; to rejuvenate
他打开购票软件，点选“周五下午，北京南—上海虹桥，复兴号”，却在付款前停住。

复原 fù yuán — to restore (sth) to (its) former condition; to recover from illness; recovery
雪晴把盖板复原，抬头望天，乌云压得很低，像有人把城市扣进碗里。

复发 fù fā — to recur (of a disease); to reappear; to relapse (into a former bad state)
划到第三十下，右臂旧伤复发，针扎般疼。

复合 fù hé — (of people who were estranged) to be reconciled; (of a couple) to get back together

复查 fù chá — to check again; to re-examine
“三个月后再来复查一次。

复活 fù huó — to revive; (lit. and fig.) to come back to life; (religion) resurrection
沈桂芳抬头，银发被窗缝的风吹得乱飞：“那就让火龙在纸上复活。”

复苏 fù sū — to recover (health, economic); to resuscitate; anabiosis
雨晴愣住，这才意识到那里沾着一点血迹——不知道是哪个病人的，也许是刚才做心肺复苏时溅上的，也许是自己什么时候咬破了…

夕阳	xī yáng	sunset; the setting sun
	夕阳从窗户斜射进来，把每个人的影子拉得很长，像一条通往明天的路。	
外号	wài hào	nickname
外向	wài xiàng	extroverted (personality); (economics etc) export-oriented
外在	wài zài	external; extrinsic
外币	wài bì	foreign currency
外援	wài yuán	foreign aid; external aid; (sports) foreign player
外星人	wài xīng rén	space alien; extraterrestrial
外汇	wài huì	foreign (currency) exchange
外籍	wài jí	foreign (i.e. of foreign nationality)
外行	wài háng	layman; amateur
	有些开支名目，外行人根本看不懂。”	
外貌	wài mào	profile; appearance
外贸	wài mào	foreign trade
	苏梦雨把电脑抱得更紧：“跨境客服 AI，让外贸公司夜里也能接单。”	
外资	wài zī	foreign investment; foreign capital
多半	duō bàn	most; mostly; most likely
多年来	duō nián lái	for the past many years
多心	duō xīn	oversensitive; suspicious
多边	duō biān	multilateral
夜以继日	yè yǐ jì rì	night and day (idiom); continuous strenuous effort
夜宵	yè xiāo	midnight snack
	走廊尽头，送货司机的妻子正蹲在墙角，怀里抱着一只塑料饭盒，里面是给丈夫留的夜宵——白菜炖粉条，早凉透了，凝成灰白色…	
夜校	yè xiào	evening school; night school
夜班	yè bān	night shift
	程大伟把狮子头连砂锅端给温师傅：“夜班辛苦。”	
够呛	gòu qiàng	unbearable; terrible; enough
大不了	dà bu liǎo	at worst; if worst comes to worst; (usu. in the negative) serious; alarming
	她没抢到，于是决定硬闯——大不了被赶出来，总比回去听班主任讲圆锥曲线强。	
大为	dà wéi	very; greatly
大体	dà tǐ	in general; more or less; in rough terms; basically; on the whole; overall situation; the big picture; cadaver for dissection in training medical students
	他看向众人，语速加快：“证据链是有些小瑕疵，但大体是完整的。	
大公无私	dà gōng wú sī	selfless; impartial
大同小异	dà tóng xiǎo yì	virtually the same; differing only on small points
大名鼎鼎	dà míng dǐng dǐng	grand reputation; renowned; famous

大大咧咧	dà dà liē liē	(idiom) carefree; offhand; casual
大宗	dà zōng	large amount; staple; influential family of long standing
大局	dà jú	overall situation; the big picture
大惊小怪	dà jīng xiǎo guài	to make a fuss about nothing (idiom)
	“姐，别大惊小怪。	
大意	dà yì	general idea; main idea
	内容很简短，大意是：民国三十七年，清溪镇公所将老街东侧河湾地永久划归沈氏粮行，以换取沈家承担全镇七十年一度的“水文…	
大数据	dà shù jù	big data (computing)
大有可为	dà yǒu kě wéi	with great prospects for the future (idiom); well worth doing
大气	dà qì	atmosphere (surrounding the earth); imposing; impressive; stylish
	他喘着大气。	
大片	dà piàn	wide expanse; large area; vast stretch
	这时赵子龙喘着粗气跑回来，白T恤湿了一大片。	
大纲	dà gāng	synopsis; outline; program
	叶知秋手写的面谈大纲，用铅笔写的，字迹潦草得几乎难以辨认：	
大肆	dà sì	wantonly; without restraint (of enemy or malefactor); unbridled
大街小巷	dà jiē xiǎo xiàng	great streets and small alleys (idiom); everywhere in the city
大陆	Dà lù	mainland China (reference to the PRC)
	他凑过来，眼睛亮得像发现新大陆。	
大雁	dà yàn	wild goose; CL:隻|只
天伦之乐	tiān lún zhī lè	family love and joy; domestic bliss
天使	tiān shǐ	angel
天分	tiān fèn	natural gift; talent
	宇轩像个热情的导游，每天分享他在上海的发现：弄堂里的老字号生煎店、梧桐区的小咖啡馆、苏州河畔的日落。	
天地	tiān dì	heaven and earth; world; scope
	毯子刚落，沙墙便砸下——天地陡然变黑，耳边只剩千万只鬼在同时磨牙。	
天堂	tiān táng	paradise; heaven
	她的手指着牌子，牌子上面写着“麻辣天堂”。	
天平	tiān píng	scales (to weigh things)
	他却在纸上画了一个天平，左边写“效率”，右边写“想象”，把笔递给她。	
天性	tiān xìng	nature; innate tendency
天敌	tiān dí	predator; natural enemy
天桥	Tiān qiáo	Tianqiao district of Jinan city 濟南市|济南市, Shandong; Tianqiao district in Beijing, formerly a center of folk culture
天生	tiān shēng	nature; disposition; innate
	大山眼圈红了：“手机里有妈妈的照片，还有我们昨天生日的照片……”	

天线	tiān xiàn	antenna; aerial; (fig.) connection to higher authorities; channel to influential people
	手机闹铃响第三遍时，他猛地从床上弹起，头发翘成天线，踩到拖鞋就冲出去。	
天经地义	tiān jīng dì yì	lit. heaven's law and earth's principle (idiom); fig. right and proper; right and unalterable; a matter of course
天花板	tiān huā bǎn	ceiling (of a room); (fig.) upper limit; (slang) the very best (in a given field)
	吴子轩躺在床上，眼睛看着天花板。	
天赋	tiān fù	gift; innate skill
天长地久	tiān cháng dì jiǔ	enduring while the world lasts (idiom); eternal
天鹅	tiān é	swan
	三天后，傅雨发来第一张照片：苏黎世湖，天鹅贴水面，翅膀掀起一道银线。	
太平	Tài píng	place name
	安史乱后，江南太平，读书人佩剑不过是装饰，真会用剑的武将早死光了。	
太极	Tài jí	the Absolute or Supreme Ultimate, the source of all things according to some interpretations of Chinese mythology
	赵雪看到秦师傅，秦师傅在练太极。	
夯实	hāng shí	to tamp; to ram (earth etc)
失事	shī shì	(of a plane, ship etc) to have an accident (plane crash, shipwreck, vehicle collision etc); to mess things up
失传	shī chuán	(of skills etc) to die out; lost; extinct
	幽冥散乃是失传百年的阴毒之物，你为了脱罪，竟敢如此污蔑尊师，其心可诛！”	
失利	shī lì	to lose; to suffer defeat
失态	shī tài	to forget one's manners; to forget oneself; to lose self-control (in a situation)
失控	shī kòng	to go out of control
	未知意味着失控，而人天生喜欢掌控感。	
失效	shī xiào	to fail; to lose effectiveness
	雪晴拦下一辆无人出租，目的地输入“滨城周刊”，手指却在确认前停住——三个月没打卡，门禁早失效。	
失明	shī míng	to lose one's eyesight; to become blind; blindness
失灵	shī líng	out of order (of machine); not working properly; a failing (of a system)
	是传感器失灵了。	
失礼	shī lǐ	to act discourteously; forgive me (for my impropriety)
失落	shī luò	to lose (sth); to drop (sth); to feel a sense of loss
	这种命名让我感到安全，又感到某种说不清的失落。	
失踪	shī zōng	to be missing; to disappear; unaccounted for
	“她……不是二十年前失踪的林小满？”	
头号	tóu hào	first rate; top rank; number one
头头是道	tóu tóu shì dào	clear and logical
头条	Tóu tiáo	Toutiao, personalized content recommendation app (abbr. for 今日頭條|今日头条)
	程世远则打开电话，却不是报警，而是拨给《江南收藏报》的老主编：“老周，给你送个头条，敢不敢接？”	

头衔	tóu xián	title; rank; appellation
	是一个头衔，一份资源，还是一个……枷锁？”	
夸大	kuā dà	to exaggerate
夸夸其谈	kuā kuā qí tán	(idiom) to talk big; to sound off; to be full of hot air
夸耀	kuā yào	to brag about; to flaunt
夹子	jiā zi	clip; clamp; tongs
	卖包子的是个五十多岁的阿姨，手上的动很快，夹子一夹，两个白胖的包子就进了纸袋。	
夹杂	jiā zá	to mix together (disparate substances); to mingle; a mix
	上海潮湿的晨雾扑面而来，夹杂着桂花香与汽油味，像一幅刚装裱完还未褪酸的绢本，等待被时间重新题跋。	
夺冠	duó guàn	to seize the crown; fig. to win a championship; to win gold medal
夺魁	duó kuí	to seize; to win
奇妙	qí miào	wonderful; marvelous; intriguing; mysterious; strange
	更奇妙的是，她喝第二口时，居然尝到雨后泥土的气息，还有一丝花香。	
奇特	qí tè	peculiar; unusual; queer
	屋外的雨声，壶里的水声，三个人的呼吸声，忽然构成了一种奇特的宁静。	
奇观	qí guān	spectacle; impressive sight
	她贴着舷窗，第一次看清了云层的真实模样——不是地面上看到的柔软棉絮，而是有着复杂纹理和立体结构的自然奇观。	
奋力	fèn lì	to do everything one can; to spare no effort; to strive
奋勇	fèn yǒng	dauntless; to summon up courage and determination; using extreme force of will
奏效	zòu xiào	to show results; to be effective
契机	qì jī	opportunity; turning point; juncture
契约	qì yuē	agreement; contract
	苏青瓷跪在父亲榻前，手指紧紧攥着那卷粟特文契约。	
奔	bēn	to hurry; to rush; to run quickly
	程大伟咬牙，奔向最角落的七号摊，只剩最后一捆韭菜，叶尖却发黄。	
奔波	bēn bō	to rush about; to be constantly on the move
奔赴	bēn fù	to rush to; to hurry to
奔驰	Bēn chí	Mercedes-Benz, German car maker
	王芳点头，把头发别到耳后，指尖冰凉：“十点零五分，张总的奔驰会停在牌坊口。	
奖杯	jiǎng bēi	trophy cup
	王老板给叶会计一个篮球形状的奖杯。	
奖赏	jiǎng shǎng	reward; prize; award
奖项	jiǎng xiàng	award; prize; CL:項|项
	叶知秋的学术简历简单得刺眼：两篇国内期刊文章，没有课题，没有奖项。	
奚落	xī luò	to taunt; to ridicule; to jeer at
奠定	diàn dìng	to establish; to fix; to settle
奢侈	shē chǐ	luxurious; extravagant

奢望	shē wàng	an extravagant hope; to have excessive expectations
奥秘	ào mì	secret; mystery
女婿	nǚ xu	daughter's husband; son-in-law
女方	nǚ fāng	the bride's side (of a wedding); of the bride's party

而林若冰，很可能是当年被记大过的“早恋典型”，只是通报里抹去了女方名字。

奴隶	nú lì	slave

青瓷死死盯着安归元的侧脸：他眼角下垂，嘴角却上扬，那种谦卑又倨傲的神情，她只在长安西市见过——大食贵族挑选奴隶时，…

奶酪	nǎi lào	cheese; CL:塊|块,盒,片
奸诈	jiān zhà	treachery; devious; a rogue
好似	hǎo sì	to seem; to be like

第二天起，他们像约好似的——

好受	hǎo shòu	feeling better; to be more at ease

林雨晴看着海报上的女孩，心里很不好受。

好在	hǎo zài	luckily; fortunately

“以后你可以去，”林雨晴说，“现在你好好在小学学习。”

好心	hǎo xīn	kindness; good intentions

可是，她有一个好朋友，有一个好心的周师傅。

好意	hǎo yì	good intention; kindness

吴子轩不好意思地说：“五斤。”

好歹	hǎo dǎi	good and bad; most unfortunate occurrence; in any case
好比	hǎo bǐ	to be just like; can be compared to
好胜	hào shèng	eager to win; competitive; aggressive
好说	hǎo shuō	easy to deal with; not a problem; (polite answer) you flatter me

她告诉自己：明天我一定要好好说，不让他们失望。

如一	rú yī	consistent; the same; unvarying

比如一碗很好吃的面。”

如实	rú shí	as things really are; realistic

他如实说。

如意	rú yì	as one wants; according to one's wishes; ruyi scepter, a symbol of power and good fortune

她取出样品——一只青花瓷碗，碗心绘着缠枝莲纹，碗壁如意云头纹中，藏着几乎不可辨认的“苏”字印记。

如愿以偿	rú yuàn yǐ cháng	to have one's wish fulfilled
如期	rú qī	as scheduled; on time; punctual

若不能如期抵达撒马尔罕，苏家将倾家荡产。

如痴如醉	rú chī rú zuì	(idiom) enthralled; mesmerized; enraptured
妄想	wàng xiǎng	to attempt vainly; a vain attempt; delusion
妖怪	yāo guài	monster; devil

李先生笑了：“刘奶奶，世界上没有妖怪。

妥	tuǒ	suitable; adequate; ready
妥协	tuǒ xié	to compromise; to reach terms; a compromise
	老板端来五碗面，面多汤少，像妥协。	
妥善	tuǒ shàn	appropriate; proper
妥当	tuǒ dang	appropriate; proper; ready
姑且	gū qiě	for the time being; tentatively
姓氏	xìng shì	family name
委员	wěi yuán	committee member
	还有一封给学位委员会的说明，承认旧报告存在系统误差，建议后续引用者以新版为准。”	
委员会	wěi yuán huì	committee; commission
	还有一封给学位委员会的说明，承认旧报告存在系统误差，建议后续引用者以新版为准。”	
委婉	wěi wǎn	tactful; euphemistic; (of voice etc) suave
姜	jiāng	ginger
	程药师收下钱，又给他一包东西：“这是姜茶，回去冲给她喝。	
姿态	zī tài	attitude; posture; stance
	程雨薇停下脚步，这才注意到阿婆的姿势：背挺得笔直，双手平放在膝头，闭着眼，下巴微微抬起——那不是休息的姿态，是在倾听。	
威信	Wēi xìn	Weixin county in Zhaotong 昭通, Yunnan
	密封的审议室里，十二个人面对着不仅仅是法律条文和证据，更是对自身认知、对权威信任、对公平正义最朴素理解的一次艰难拷…	
威力	wēi lì	might; formidable power
威慑	wēi shè	to deter
威望	wēi wàng	prestige
	老陈是土生土长的本地人，对这座城的历史了如指掌，在老街开了三十年的茶馆，是这一带最有威望的人。	
威风	wēi fēng	awe-inspiring bearing; authority; power; imposing; impressive; majestic
娇惯	jiāo guàn	to pamper; to coddle; to spoil
娇气	jiāo qì	delicate; squeamish; finicky
娘	niáng	mother; young lady; (coll.) effeminate
	潘东开免提，程药师说：“小姑娘，喉咙药一天三次，一次两片，饭后吃。	
婚纱	hūn shā	wedding dress
媒介	méi jiè	intermediary; vehicle; vector
	每一层媒介触及不同人群，形成涟漪效应。	
媲美	pì měi	to match; is comparable with
嫁妆	jià zhuang	dowry
	我回她一个捂脸表情，她却发语音笑得像捡了钱：“妈给你攒嫁妆！”	
嫂子	sǎo zi	(coll.) older brother's wife; sister-in-law
嫉妒	jí dù	to be jealous of; to envy
嫌弃	xián qì	to regard with disdain; to shun
	小雨嫌弃地说，“白粥，白粥，还是白粥。”	

嫌疑 xián yí — suspicion; to have suspicions

强光下两人同时眯眼，像被突然审讯的嫌疑犯。

嫩 nèn — young and tender; (of food) tender; lightly cooked

方天天深吸一口气，把草莓酱倒进蒸好的鸡蛋羹，粉色在嫩黄里晕开，像黎明。

嬉笑 xī xiào — to be laughing and playing; to giggle

贺九公脸上的嬉笑早已消失无踪，取而代之的是一种锐利的审视，“江湖上用代号不稀奇，稀奇的是谁用，记的是什么。

子孙 zǐ sūn — offspring; posterity

今日立据：金耳本属李家，董家子孙当永世偿还。”

子弟 zǐ dì — child; the younger generation

沈子宽八三年调进我们院，名义是仓库保管，实际是落实政策返城的‘黑五类’子弟。

子弹 zǐ dàn — bullet; CL:粒,顆|颗,發|发

程世远抬手看表：凌晨两点十七分，距离博物馆火情通报还有五小时，足够让子弹飞。

孔 kǒng — hole; CL:個|个; classifier for cave dwellings

苏雨晴扑上去，一膝盖顶住对方胸口，手机灯照出一张熟面孔——昨夜踩方志远手指的光头。

孕妇 yùn fù — pregnant woman

雨晴收回目光，听见身后有人喊她：“苏医生，五号床孕妇胎心掉下来了！”

孕育 yùn yù — to be pregnant; to produce offspring; to nurture (a development, school of thought, artwork etc)

字体 zì tǐ — calligraphic style; typeface; font

中午开会，甲方把PPT第18页字体颜色改了八遍，我盯着屏幕走神，满脑子都是那朵小花。

字眼 zì yǎn — wording

字迹 zì jì — handwriting

翻开第一页，字迹歪歪，像刚学飞的小鸟：

存心 cún xīn — deliberately

存折 cún zhé — passbook; bankbook

王小梅拆，里面掉出一张存折，数字刚好够付三年房租。

存活 cún huó — to survive (a serious accident); survival

若真有人存活至今，也不会用这么拙劣的化名。”

存货 cún huò — stock; inventory (of material)

鬼使神差地，她拔出芯片，重新插回自己的读取器，躺进沙发，像瘾君子确认存货——

孝敬 xiào jìng — to show filial respect; to give presents (to one's elders or superiors); to support one's aged parents

林浩天往后跳，“多的算我孝敬您。”

孝顺 xiào shùn — filial; dutiful; devoted to one's parents (and grandparents etc)

孤儿 gū ér — orphan

孤单 gū dān — lone; lonely; loneliness

但是我不觉得孤单了。”

孤立 gū lì — to isolate; isolated; unrelated; irrelevant

“但它动摇了检方叙事的基础，”沈砚之沉声道，“检方将这笔转出描绘成一个孤立的、贪婪的爆发点。

孤陋寡闻 gū lòu guǎ wén — ignorant and inexperienced; ill-informed and narrow-minded

孤零零 gū líng líng — lone; isolated and without help; all alone

她放下粉笔，打开冰箱，里面孤零零躺着一袋速冻饺子。

学业 xué yè — studies; schoolwork

然后他在规划草案的第三章里，又添了一行：“设立‘思想探索假’制度，允许学生在规范流程下暂停常规学业，进行中长期实践…

学士 xué shì — bachelor's degree; person holding a university degree

学子 xué zǐ — (literary) student; scholar

学识 xué shí — erudition; scholarly knowledge

学说 xué shuō — theory; doctrine

我同学说那里的菜很好看。”

孪生 luán shēng — (adj.) twin

孵化 fū huà — breeding; to incubate; innovation (esp. in commerce and marketing)

水滴从屋檐坠落，在雪地上砸出密密麻麻的小坑，像无数即将孵化的卵。

宁可 nìng kě — preferably; one would prefer to...(or not to...); would rather

另一个声音低沉沙哑，“如松先生说，宁可错杀...”

宁愿 nìng yuàn — would rather ... (than ...)

宁静 níng jìng — tranquil; tranquility; serenity

云海之上的宁静，大地之上的广阔，还有陌生人给予的善意。

宇宙 yǔ zhòu — universe; cosmos; space

守信 shǒu xìn — to keep promises

“十秒，”他喃喃，“赵工还守信用。”

守候 shǒu hòu — to wait for; to expect; to keep watch

守护 shǒu hù — to guard; to protect

月光下，它的影子拉得很长很长，像一个守护神，守护着这个它生活了一辈子的地方，也守护着这些终于成为它家人的人们。

守株待兔 shǒu zhū dài tù — lit. to guard a tree-stump, waiting for rabbits (idiom); to wait idly for opportunities; to trust to chance rather than show initiative

安宁 ān níng — peaceful; tranquil; calm

远处村落的零星灯火温暖而安宁。

安定 ān dìng — stable; calm; settled; to stabilize; Valium; diazepam

叶梅斜靠在墙边，双手插兜，像看一场无聊的电影：“冰毒过量，心跳一百六，刚打安定，又醒了。”

安心 ān xīn — at ease; to feel relieved; to set one's mind at rest

楼下深南大道的车灯汇成一条不肯停歇的河，她忽然想起武夷山夜里那些沉默的山影——黑得纯粹，反倒让人安心。

安抚 ān fǔ — to placate; to pacify; to appease

程世远拍拍她，像在安抚一只炸毛的猫，“证据没了可以再找，命只有一条。”

安眠药 ān mián yào — sleeping pill; CL:粒

我听完，把安眠药倒进马桶，听见药片哗啦啦响，像下一场小雪。”

安稳 ān wěn — steady; stable; sedate; calm; (of sleep) sound; (of a transition) smooth

她想好了要说的话，心里觉得安稳了一些。

安置	ān zhì	to find a place for; to help settle down; to arrange for
	九点半，副镇长用指节敲桌子，声音透过廉价扩音器，炸出刺刺拉拉的电流：“各位乡亲，今天只议一件事——青枫线停运后，沿…	
安详	ān xiáng	serene
安逸	ān yì	easy and comfortable; easy
完备	wán bèi	faultless; complete; perfect
	沈砚之道，“认为其来源不清，无法证明与本案的直接关联，且被告方无法提供工作室的完备资质证明和正规财务往来凭证。”	
完好	wán hǎo	intact; in good condition
	他伸手从包里拿出刚才那片花瓣，现在还完好地躺在他的钱包里。	
完毕	wán bì	to finish; to end; to complete
宏伟	hóng wěi	grand; imposing; magnificent
宏观	hóng guān	macro-; macroscopic; holistic
宗	zōng	school; sect; purpose
	但老祖宗更早就有这个意识，你看北京的故宫，从景山上看就是完美的几何图案。”	
宗教	zōng jiào	religion
宗旨	zōng zhǐ	objective; aim; goal
官僚	guān liáo	bureaucrat; bureaucracy; bureaucratic
	很官僚，很常见，对吧？”	
官兵	guān bīng	(military) officers and soldiers; officers and men; (old) government troops
官司	guān si	lawsuit; CL:場|场
	“今天，一个污染河水的公司赢了官司。	
官吏	guān lì	bureaucrat; official
定做	dìng zuò	to have something made to order
定向	dìng xiàng	to orientate; directional; directed
定居	dìng jū	to settle (in some city, country etc); to take up residence
定律	dìng lǜ	scientific law (e.g. law of conservation of energy); (in human affairs) a generalization based on observation (e.g. "power corrupts")
定心丸	dìng xīn wán	tranquilizer; sth that sets one's mind at ease
定论	dìng lùn	final conclusion; accepted argument
定金	dìng jīn	down payment; advance payment
宜人	yí rén	nice; pleasant; charming; hospitable to people
宜居	yí jū	livable
宝库	bǎo kù	treasure-house; treasury; treasure-trove (often fig., book of treasured wisdom)
宝石	bǎo shí	precious stone; gem; CL:枚,顆|颗
宝藏	bǎo zàng	precious mineral deposits; hidden treasure; (fig.) treasure
	老周眯眼念：“林小雨美食日记更新啦——‘宝藏夜市大叔的烤馒头片，外酥内软，一口回到童年’，点赞三万！”	
实事求是	shí shì qiú shì	lit. to seek truth from facts (idiom); fig. to be practical and realistic

实体 shí tǐ — entity; substance; thing that has a material existence (as opposed to a conceptual, virtual or online existence)

李文博接过茶杯，“您的书店很特别，在这个数字化的时代，还有人愿意经营实体书店，很难得。”

实况 shí kuàng — live (e.g. broadcast or recording); what is actually happening; scene

实地 shí dì — on-site

李医生诚实地说，“现在每一分钟都很重要。”

实物 shí wù — material object; concrete object; original object

实话实说 shí huà shí shuō — to tell the truth; to tell it as it is

宠 chǒng — to love; to pamper; to spoil

苏梅挑眉：“高宠的‘怒冲霄’一嗓子，能把瓦片再震回梁上。”

宠爱 chǒng ài — to dote on sb

审 shěn — to examine; to investigate; carefully

一周后，省高院再审决定书送到律所，红头文件像一柄小旗。

审判 shěn pàn — a trial; to try sb

阳台门一开，热风扑面，青果们安静垂在枝头，像五颗等待审判的心。

审定 shěn dìng — to examine sth and make a decision; to screen; to evaluate

审批 shěn pī — to examine and approve; to endorse

李法官把信封拍在药碾上，“我查了，张嫂符合'特病报销'，但审批得走两个月。

审查 shěn chá — to examine; to investigate; to censor out

我们现在的责任，正是审查这些‘呈堂证据’是否足以支撑‘排除合理怀疑’的定罪标准。

审核 shěn hé — to audit; to investigate thoroughly

他们说仓库要审核。”

审理 shěn lǐ — to hear (a case)

“季先生，”叶知秋清冷的声音打断了他，“法庭审理基于‘呈堂证据’。

审视 shěn shì — to look closely at; to examine

陈墨盯着她，目光从错愕转为审视，最后变成同类的悲哀。

审计 shěn jì — to audit; to examine finances

这次接话的是萧远，那位头发花白的前审计局干部。

客房 kè fáng — guest room; room (in a hotel)

妻子三年前就搬去了客房，说是因为他打呼噜太响。

客机 kè jī — passenger plane

客流 kè liú — passenger flow; customer flow

“角落没客流，再加十块路灯费。”

客运 kè yùn — passenger transportation; (Tw) intercity bus

去客运站的地铁上，她翻开第一封信，蜡已脆裂，像薄冰。

宣告 xuān gào — to declare; to proclaim

宣扬 xuān yáng — to publicize; to advertise; to spread far and wide

宣泄 xuān xiè — to drain (by leading off water); to unburden oneself; to divulge
瓦片飞溅，雨水终于找到了宣泄口，哗地冲进屋里，把那张老照片浇得透湿。

宣称 xuān chēng — to assert; to claim
赵孟頫，号天水，元代宋室后裔，若此印为真，意味着画在宋末元初即被皇室收藏，远比沈家宣称的“明代入藏”早得多。

宣言 xuān yán — declaration; manifesto
雪晴垂眼，看见自己胸前沾着灰的“PRESS”字样，像一句被踩扁的宣言。

宣誓 xuān shì — to swear an oath (of office); to make a vow

宣读 xuān dú — to read out loud to an audience; a prepared speech (e.g. to a party conference)
“按董老先生生前委托，我先宣读遗嘱。”

宪法 xiàn fǎ — constitution (of a country); CL:部

宫廷 gōng tíng — court (of king or emperor)
她抬起眼，看向沈惊澜：“这纸张是‘云州贡楮’，墨是‘松烟古墨’，皆是二十年前宫廷赏赐给有功武林人士的御制之物，流于…

宫殿 gōng diàn — palace; CL:座

宰 zǎi — to slaughter; to butcher; to kill (animals etc)

害虫 hài chóng — injurious insect; pest
配文：【替你的打架番茄守夜，免受害虫打扰。

家世 jiā shì — family background
此剑将供于祖父灵位旁，赵家世代珍藏。”

家伙 jiā huo — household dish, implement or furniture; domestic animal; (coll.) guy
说完，他弯腰把小雨抱起来：”这小家伙是谁？”

家喻户晓 jiā yù hù xiǎo — understood by everyone (idiom); well known; a household name

家境 jiā jìng — family financial situation; family circumstances

家政 jiā zhèng — housekeeping

家教 jiā jiào — family education; upbringing; to bring sb up

家族 jiā zú — family; clan
王医生把用报纸包好的钱递过去——八千整，那五千救助金，外加从张家族人凑的三千。

家用 jiā yòng — home-use; domestic; family expenses
大家用手机付钱已经习惯了。

家禽 jiā qín — poultry; domestic fowl

容光焕发 róng guāng huàn fā — face glowing (idiom); looking radiant; all smiles

容器 róng qì — receptacle; vessel; (computing) container
苏老师写‘重复中的哲学’，说重复不是意义的反面，而是意义的容器。

容忍 róng rěn — to put up with; to tolerate

容纳 róng nà — to hold; to contain; to accommodate

容许 róng xǔ — to permit; to allow

容貌 róng mào — one's appearance; one's aspect; looks

容颜 róng yán — mien; complexion

宽厚	kuān hòu	tolerant; generous; magnanimous
宽容	kuān róng	lenient; tolerant; indulgent
宽广	kuān guǎng	wide; broad; extensive
宽恕	kuān shù	to forgive; forgiveness
宽敞	kuān chang	spacious; wide
宽松	kuān sōng	spacious; roomy; uncrowded; (of clothes) loose and comfortable; relaxed; free of worry
	方大力穿着宽松T恤，每跑一步，衣服上的炸鸡图案就晃一下，像在嘲笑他自己。	
宽泛	kuān fàn	wide-ranging
宽阔	kuān kuò	expansive; wide; width
寂静	jì jìng	quiet
	回声在隧道里滚了几滚，归于寂静。	
寄托	jì tuō	to entrust (to sb); to place (one's hope, energy etc) in; a thing in which one invests (one's hope, energy etc)
密封	mì fēng	to seal up
	石下埋着一个铁皮糖盒，锈迹斑斑，却密封完好。	
密布	mì bù	to cover densely
富含	fù hán	to contain in great quantities; rich in
富强	fù qiáng	rich and powerful
富翁	fù wēng	rich person; millionaire; billionaire
富豪	fù háo	rich and powerful person
富足	fù zú	rich; plentiful
寒带	hán dài	polar climate
寒暄	hán xuān	to exchange conventional greetings; to exchange pleasantries
	公用水龙头前排起队，年轻人都刷手机，只有赵奶奶跟左右邻居寒暄，笑声像石子落井，一圈圈荡开。	
寓意	yù yì	moral (of a story); lesson to be learned; implication
	编法繁复，寓意永结同心。	
寓言	yù yán	fable; allegory; parable; CL:則|则
寝室	qǐn shì	bedroom; dormitory; CL:間|间
	可傍晚时分，宿管阿姨敲开陆雨薇寝室，递来一个牛皮纸袋：“叶老师让捎的。”	
察看	chá kàn	to watch; to look carefully at
察觉	chá jué	to sense; to perceive; to become aware of
	女孩没察觉空气里的冰碴，自报家门：“我叫林雪，师大研一，上次讲座您说'诗要疼'，我写了新的，想请您……”她递过稿子，…	
寡妇	guǎ fu	widow
	第一家是寡妇周婶，门开一条缝，露出半张脸，粉底盖不住青黑。	
寥寥无几	liáo liáo wú jǐ	(idiom) very few

对付	duì fu	to handle; to deal with; to tackle; to get by with; to make do; (dialect) (usu. used in the negative) to get along with (sb)
对岸	duì àn	opposite bank (of a body of water)
	对岸有人叫：“张阿姨！	
对峙	duì zhì	(of mountains etc) to stand facing each other; (fig.) to confront each other
	两人对峙，只有风在茶树枝头打旋，发出“沙沙”的嘲笑。	
对弈	duì yì	to play go, chess etc
对得起	duì de qǐ	not to let sb down; to treat sb fairly; be worthy of
对流	duì liú	convection
	“这是正常的，”沈建国安慰道，“穿过对流层时总会有气流。	
对照	duì zhào	to contrast; to compare; to place side by side for comparison (as parallel texts)
	她把纸条拿过来，对照着手机，一个字母一个字母地输入。	
对牛弹琴	duì niú tán qín	lit. to play the lute to a cow (idiom); fig. offering a treat to an unappreciative audience; to cast pearls before swine
对症下药	duì zhèng xià yào	lit. to prescribe the right medicine for an illness (idiom); fig. to study a problem to find the right way to solve it; to take appropriate steps
对白	duì bái	dialogue (in a movie or a play)
	“故事写完，写故事的人还在原地，雪化了，该说那句对白了。”	
对策	duì cè	countermeasure for dealing with a situation
对联	duì lián	rhyming couplet; pair of lines of verse written vertically down the sides of a doorway; CL:副,幅
	土墙斑驳，红对联褪成淡粉，门楣上“福”字倒着，却稳如信仰。	
寺	sì	Buddhist temple; mosque; government office (old)
	“就去静安寺摆摊，”叶浩然接得飞快，“专卖‘赛博缘分’，给老外算中文姻缘。”	
寺庙	sì miào	temple; monastery; shrine
	妻子拉着他去杭州散心，在寺庙里，他坐着睡着了，还打起了呼噜，惹得周围的游客偷笑。	
寻	xún	to search; to look for; to seek
	她舷窗寻去，却只见黑暗，像怒江深夜。	
寻常	xún cháng	usual; common; ordinary
	父亲说过，好剑要用好火，焦炭火稳，木炭火活，寻常煤火太躁。	
寻觅	xún mì	to look for
导向	dǎo xiàng	to be oriented towards; orientation
导弹	dǎo dàn	(guided) missile; CL:枚
导火索	dǎo huǒ suǒ	fuse (for explosive)
导航	dǎo háng	(lit. and fig.) to navigate
	林远载我，我一手拎背包，一手举手机导航，风把头发吹得乱七八糟。	
封建	fēng jiàn	system of enfeoffment; feudalism; feudal
封锁	fēng suǒ	to blockade; to seal off; to lock down
	她转身想退，却发现巷尾也被封锁，穿黑色雨衣的特警正逐户敲门。	

封面 fēng miàn — cover (of a publication)
程亮看封面，程亮说：“很有意思，我看过。”

封顶 fēng dǐng — to put a roof (on a building); to cap the roof (finishing a building project); fig. to put a ceiling (on spending, prize, ambition etc)
窗外，一栋新楼正封顶，红幅飘，写着：

将就 jiāng jiu — to accept (a bit reluctantly); to put up with
张明从书包拿出保温杯，倒一杯热豆浆递过去：“还温，没上次扔的好，将就。”

尊严 zūn yán — dignity; sanctity; honor
“雨晴，学术的尊严不在于永远正确，而在于敢于公开改正。

尊贵 zūn guì — respected; respectable; honorable

小丑 xiǎo chǒu — clown
苏梦雨把投影仪当锤子敲了两下，屏幕上的PPT终于从雪花变成“流浪译者”的Logo——那是个打着领结的卡通地球，此刻在她眼…

小人 xiǎo rén — person of low social status (old); I, me (used to refer humbly to oneself); nasty person
她的声音有点哑，“有时候我想，等他长大了，会不会觉得爸爸就是手机里的小人？”

小品 xiǎo pǐn — short, simple literary or artistic creation; essay; skit

小康 Xiǎo kāng — Xiaokang, a Confucian near-ideal state of society, second only to Datong 大同

小心翼翼 xiǎo xīn yì yì — (idiom) cautious; careful; prudent
孩子们走进办公室，小心翼翼地坐下。

小提琴 xiǎo tí qín — fiddle; violin
先是钢琴，然后是小提琴。

小看 xiǎo kàn — to look down on; to underestimate

小菜一碟 xiǎo cài yī dié — a small appetizer; a piece of cake; very easy (idiom)

小费 xiǎo fèi — tip; gratuity

少不了 shǎo bu liǎo — cannot do without; to be unavoidable; are bound to be many

少女 shào nǚ — girl; young lady
夜风吹散短发，像十年前那个追着篮球满场跑的少女。

尖端 jiān duān — sharp pointed end; the tip; the cusp
是照亮学术星图的尖端研究，还是点燃学生心中火种的教学?

尖锐 jiān ruì — sharp; intense; penetrating
楼下忽然传来管理员吹哨的声音，尖锐地划破安静。

尚 shàng — still; yet; to value
石雅文蹲下身，用指尖蘸了蘸尚未干透的水渍。

尚且 shàng qiě — (not) even; yet; still
那时他们尚且年少，顾云踪已是沉稳的掌门师兄，却在那晚望着星空，低声说：“惊澜，你说，这世上最可怕的，是明目张胆的恶…

尚未 shàng wèi — not yet; still not
电梯“叮”一声合上，载着两个年轻人下沉，也载着尚未熄灭的火。

尤为 yóu wéi — especially

就任	jiù rèn	to take office; to assume a post
就医	jiù yī	to receive medical treatment
就地	jiù dì	locally; on the spot
就座	jiù zuò	to take a seat
就此	jiù cǐ	at this point; thus; from then on

你看，我们是就此打住，按照现有证据表决，还是……花点时间，把沈砚之的疑问，一条条摆到桌面上看清楚？”

就绪	jiù xù	to be ready; to be in order

准备就绪。

就职	jiù zhí	to take office; to assume a post
就诊	jiù zhěn	to see a doctor; to seek medical advice
就近	jiù jìn	nearby; in a close neighborhood
就餐	jiù cān	to dine; to have one's meal
尸体	shī tǐ	corpse; dead body

她推开那扇熟悉的木门，灰尘在斜阳里跳舞——爷爷的床被整个翻过来，褥子割开，棉花像雪崩后的尸体。

尺度	chǐ dù	scale; yardstick
尽头	jìn tóu	end; extremity; limit

第三套在地铁尽头，新楼盘，玻璃闪光。

尽情	jìn qíng	as much as one likes
尽早	jǐn zǎo	as early as possible
尾声	wěi shēng	coda; epilogue; end

女孩的声音在风里追上尾声：“我出发了，带着小船和土，明年坐第一根枝，听你们的心跳倒着长。”

尾气	wěi qì	exhaust; emissions

门一开，潮湿的汽车尾气灌进来，像没煮熟的中药。

尿	niào	to urinate; urine; CL:泡

“远啊，”她对着手机喊，程远的视频通话里背景是多伦多的雪，“奶奶记得你小时候，在这棵槐树下，尿了裤子还不承认。”

局势	jú shì	situation; state (of affairs)

吐掉泡沫，我对镜子轻声说：正在打架，但局势向好。

局部	jú bù	part; local

墨轩蹲下身，看石桌上的字——《兰亭》局部，稚拙却认真。

屁股	pì gu	buttocks; bottom; butt

苏月坐了个屁股墩，呆呆地看着手里的半截绳子。

层出不穷	céng chū bù qióng	more and more emerge; innumerable succession; breeding like flies (idiom)
居于	jū yú	to occupy (a position or rank); to be situated at
居安思危	jū ān sī wēi	to think of danger in times of safety; to be vigilant in peacetime (idiom)
居高不下	jū gāo bù xià	(of prices, rates etc) to remain high
屈服	qū fú	to surrender; to succumb; to yield
届时	jiè shí	when the time comes; at the scheduled time

屋檐	wū yán	eaves; roof (i.e. home)
	不知过了多久，一只白鹭从屋檐飞过，翅膀掠过她头顶，投下短暂阴影。	
屎	shǐ	feces; excrement; a stool
	他伸手，用指腹擦掉她眼角的屎，动作轻得像掸落灰。	
屏蔽	píng bì	to screen; to block (sth or sb); to shield
	她打开抽屉，取出报社配发的屏蔽盒，把磁带放进去，锁好，像封存一枚证据，也像封存自己一分钟前的动摇。	
屏障	píng zhàng	barrier
展望	zhǎn wàng	outlook; prospect; to look ahead
属性	shǔ xìng	attribute; property
属相	shǔ xiàng	colloquial term for 生肖 the animals associated with the years of a 12-year cycle
	美工刀的寒光在眼前闪过，石雅文用手术刀格挡，金属相撞溅出火花。	
屠杀	tú shā	to massacre; to slaughter
屡	lǚ	time and again; repeatedly; frequently
屡屡	lǚ lǚ	again and again; repeatedly
屡次	lǚ cì	repeatedly; time and again
山寨	shān zhài	fortified hill village; mountain stronghold (esp. of bandits); (fig.) knockoff (goods)
山岭	shān lǐng	mountain ridge
	六点二十，高铁像一条银鳞巨蟒，把山岭一口吞进隧道。	
山川	shān chuān	mountains and rivers; landscape
山脉	shān mài	mountain range; CL:條|条
	她想起导师的评语：“石雅琴把北京的山脉凿空了三分之一。”	
山谷	shān gǔ	valley; ravine
	下面是很深的山谷，山谷里有很多灌木丛。	
屹立	yì lì	to tower; to stand straight (of person's bearing)
岂有此理	qǐ yǒu cǐ lǐ	how can this be so? (idiom); preposterous; ridiculous; absurd
岔	chà	fork in road; bifurcation; branch in road, river, mountain range etc
	王建国忽然想起三十年前，自己第一次扳道岔，老站长在旁边吼：“别怕，钢轨比命硬！”	
岛屿	dǎo yǔ	island
岩石	yán shí	(geology) rock
	台阶很陡，凿在岩石里，表面长满滑腻的苔藓。	
岳母	yuè mǔ	wife's mother, mother-in-law
岳父	yuè fù	wife's father, father-in-law
峡谷	xiá gǔ	canyon; gill; ravine
	最后一班小巴只到村口，司机好心地摁了声喇叭，回声在峡谷里撞成几截。	
峰会	fēng huì	summit meeting

峰回路转	fēng huí lù zhuǎn	the mountain road twists around each new peak (idiom); (of a mountain road) twisting and turning; fig. an opportunity has come unexpectedly
	天启十年，峰回路转。’	
崇尚	chóng shàng	to hold up (as an model); to hold in esteem; to revere
崇敬	chóng jìng	to revere; to venerate; high esteem
崇高	chóng gāo	majestic; sublime
	那条消息写的是：“月亮是那崇高而不可企及的梦。”	
崎岖	qí qū	rugged; craggy
崛起	jué qǐ	to rise abruptly (to a towering position); to tower over; to spring up
崩溃	bēng kuì	to collapse; to crumble; to fall apart
	叶浩然想插话，被秦云深抬手压住：“第三，也是最有趣的——”他顿了顿，把电脑屏幕转向众人，上面赫然是昨晚猫踩出的乱码…	
巅峰	diān fēng	summit; apex; pinnacle (of one's career etc)
川流不息	chuān liú bù xī	the stream flows without stopping (idiom); unending flow
巡回	xún huí	to go around; to roam; to tour
巡视	xún shì	to inspect (a site); (of a dignitary) to visit; to go on an inspection tour; to survey (a scene); to scan with one's eyes
巡逻	xún luó	to patrol (police, army or navy)
	温师傅在小区巡逻，手电筒扫过每一扇窗。	
巢穴	cháo xué	lair; nest; den
工会	gōng huì	labor union; trade union
工匠	gōng jiàng	artisan; smith
工整	gōng zhěng	fine work; carefully and neatly done
	林远走在前面，像导游，也像主人，一路介绍：樱桃番茄区、鸡尾酒番茄区、黑珍珠番茄区……每一垄都挂着手写标签，字迹比他…	
工科	gōng kē	engineering as an academic subject
左顾右盼	zuǒ gù yòu pàn	glancing to left and right (idiom); to look all around
巧合	qiǎo hé	coincidence; coincidental; to coincide
	不知道它真懂还是巧合，我决定履行承诺。	
巨人	jù rén	giant
	此刻，那声音像巨人脚步，一步步踏向旧站台。	
巨头	jù tóu	tycoon; magnate; big player (including company, country, school etc)
巨额	jù é	a huge sum; an enormous amount (of money)
差错	chā cuò	mistake; slip-up; fault; error; accident; mishap
差额	chā é	balance (financial); discrepancy (in a sum or quota); difference
巴不得	bā bu de	(coll.) to be eager for; to long for; to look forward to
巴掌	bā zhang	palm of the hand; classifier: slap
	韩明把相机对准一个小女孩，她手里的砖只有巴掌大，上面却刻着一行小字：“我还给奶奶。”	
巴结	bā jie	to fawn on; to curry favor with; to make up to

巷 xiàng lane; alley
她们走了二十分钟，来到一个小巷子。

市值 shì zhí market capitalization; market value
店里电视突亮，主持人急报：“张氏集团股票跳水，市值蒸发百亿。”

市场经济 shì chǎng jīng jì market economy

布局 bù jú arrangement; composition; layout
村庄的布局也更加随意，不像北方那样整齐划一。

帆 fān sail; Taiwan pr. , except 帆布 canvas
“远帆，下个星期的音乐会，你准备好了吗？”

帆船 fān chuán sailboat

师范 shī fàn teacher-training; pedagogical; normal (school, e.g. Beijing Normal University)
“那会儿她才二十出头，在县城读师范。

师资 shī zī qualified teacher

师长 shī zhǎng military division level commander; teacher
叶掌门为师长十年沉冤，言辞激切，其情可悯。

帐篷 zhàng peng tent; CL:頂|顶,座
她把帽子倒扣在圆阵上方，像给心跳盖一座小帐篷。

帖子 tiě zi card; invitation; message

帘子 lián zi curtain
阳光透过塑料帘子，把他们的影子拉得很长。

帝国 dì guó empire; imperial
展厅在东京上野，旧帝国博物馆的穹顶下。

带头 dài tóu to take the lead; to be the first; to set an example
叶小美突然掏出手机，对着炸鸡连拍十张，又对准沈建国：“来，经理笑一个，我要发群里——标题写‘领导带头犯规’。”

带路 dài lù to lead the way; to guide; to show the way; (fig.) to instruct
她带路，他提桶，像一老一小的蚂蚁搬家。

带队 dài duì to lead a team; to lead a group; group leader
刘医生带队往手术室跑，李医生想跟，被护士拦住：“您还有病人。”

席 xí woven mat; seat; banquet
梦里自己坐在剪好的片子里，观众席空空，只剩一个穿校服的小女孩，背对他。

席位 xí wèi a seat (in a theater, stadium etc); parliamentary or congressional seat
主桌第七的席位卡已被换成新的，烫金字体：傅雨。

帮手 bāng shou helper; assistant
晨光左手拿红薯，右手拿袋子，感觉像个真正的帮手。

常人 cháng rén ordinary person

常态 cháng tài normal state
看这里，每月都有小额、频繁的支出，类别繁杂：试剂、耗材、学生津贴、差旅……这是科研项目的常态，像人体的毛细血管。

常理 cháng lǐ — common sense; conventional reasoning and morals

按常理，这种偏离常规的操作，负责人更应该留下详细说明以备核查。”

幕 mù — curtain or screen; canopy or tent; headquarters of a general

八点，叶小美推门进来，看见这一幕，墨镜滑到鼻尖：“我是不是走错片场？

幕后 mù hòu — behind the scenes

雪幕后面，她眼睛亮得吓人：“那现在，CTO先生，能去把第七页改成‘口罩计划’吗？”

幢 chuáng — banner; pennant (in ancient China)

雾从河面爬上来，缠住青枫镇公所那幢两层灰楼。

干事 gàn shi — administrator; executive secretary

绢帛后半部分，详细记录了几种毒物的特性、发作症状，以及她怀疑与程松鹤、“青”有关的若干事件时间、地点、人物，其中一…

干劲 gàn jìn — enthusiasm for doing sth

干戈 gān gē — weapons of war; arms

干枯 gān kū — withered; shriveled; dried-up

发完才意识到这个分组动作本身的荒谬——我们已经在同一个阳台分享过白糖番茄，她的旧书还摊在我的沙发上，第47页夹着干枯…

干涉 gān shè — to interfere; to meddle; interference

干部 gàn bù — cadre; official; officer

“赵干部，马主任让我来接您。”

干预 gān yù — to meddle; to intervene; intervention

她调整了一下耳后的监测器接收端，金属的冰凉触感让她想起昨天实验室主任的话：“雨薇，清溪的数据要是再异常，恐怕就得启…

平价 píng jià — reasonably priced; inexpensive; to keep prices down

平原 píng yuán — field; plain; CL:個|个

平和 píng hé — gentle; mild; moderate

林秀芳的声音很平和。

平坦 píng tǎn — level; even; smooth

官差抬头，目光掠过她平坦的胸口、姜黄抹粗的脖颈，最后停在喉结位置——那里她用糯米粉粘了一小块假结，遇汗已有些发软。

平庸 píng yōng — mediocre; indifferent; commonplace

平息 píng xī — (of wind etc) to subside; to die down; to quell; to smooth over (a dispute etc); to suppress (a rebellion etc)

水面的波纹在这一刻突然平息。

平房 píng fáng — bungalow; single-story house

化学实验室在学校最旧的那排平房，门锁锈死。

平日 píng rì — ordinary day; everyday; ordinarily

是方子明的声音，平日里的温文尔雅荡然无存。

平淡 píng dàn — flat; dull; ordinary

语气平淡，仿佛只是布置一次普通的练习。

平稳 píng wěn — smooth; steady

叶梅在他怀里睡着，呼吸平稳了些，但额头还是烫的。

平行	píng xíng	parallel (in a spatial or geometric sense, or figuratively); on an equal footing; on the same level; simultaneous; concurrent
	水在托盘里形成一面小小的镜子，映出番茄的倒影，上下颠倒，像另一个平行世界。	
平面	píng miàn	plane (flat surface); print media
	她学的是平面设计，不是现代艺术。	
年均	nián jūn	annual average
年报	nián bào	annual report
年画	nián huà	New Year (Spring Festival) picture
	地下室只有三平米，堆满破凳、缺腿茶几、褪色的年画。	
年薪	nián xīn	annual salary
	看到学计算机的同学年薪百万，会焦虑。	
年轮	nián lún	annual ring; growth ring
	奶奶说，“今年轮到小明。”	
年迈	nián mài	old; aged
年限	nián xiàn	age limit; fixed number of years
并列	bìng liè	to stand side by side; to be juxtaposed
	这本《边城》被单独放在抽屉里，与账簿并列。	
并发症	bìng fā zhèng	complications (undesired side-effect of medical procedure)
并肩	bìng jiān	alongside; shoulder to shoulder; side by side
	沈经理和那个年轻人并肩跑。	
并行	bìng xíng	to proceed in parallel; side by side (of two processes, developments, thoughts etc)
	他们起身往苏州河方向走，影子被路灯拉得老长，像两条并行多年的平行线，终于在某一点交汇。	
并购	bìng gòu	merger and acquisition (M and A); acquisition; to take over
并非	bìng fēi	really isn't
	让后世知道，我们并非都疯了。”	
幸亏	xìng kuī	fortunately; luckily
	“幸亏我们带它回家。”	
幸免	xìng miǎn	to avoid (an unpleasant fate)
幸好	xìng hǎo	fortunately
幸存	xìng cún	to survive (a disaster)
	李木匠摸着那棵幸存的松树，老泪纵横：“不用砍你了，老伙计。”	
幻影	huàn yǐng	phantom; mirage
幻觉	huàn jué	illusion; hallucination; figment of one's imagination
	可锁扣“咔哒”一声，她立刻反悔，又把盒子打开——她需要再听一遍，确认那笑声不是自己的幻觉。	
幼稚	yòu zhì	young; childish; puerile
广义	guǎng yì	broad sense; general sense
庄严	zhuāng yán	solemn; dignified; stately
	他的脸在碑光映照下显得庄严而陌生。	

庄园	zhuāng yuán	manor; feudal land; villa and park
庄重	zhuāng zhòng	grave; solemn; dignified
庆典	qìng diǎn	celebration
庆幸	qìng xìng	to rejoice; to be glad
庆贺	qìng hè	to congratulate; to celebrate
床位	chuáng wèi	bed (in hospital, hotel, train etc); berth; bunk

“温师傅，”她声音沙哑，却带着不容拒绝的坚定，“今天不能留你，床位满了。”

序	xù	(bound form) order; sequence; (bound form) introductory

墨轩蹲在他身边，发现老人画的是《兰亭序》里“此地有崇山峻岭”的“山”字，每一笔的粗细都对应着此刻雨势的大小。

序列	xù liè	sequence
序幕	xù mù	prologue
序言	xù yán	preface; introductory remarks; preamble; prelude

小曼划着平板，给他看效果图，“预留了一整面墙，等你写序言。”

库存	kù cún	property or cash held in reserve; stock; inventory

“会厌炎需要大剂量抗生素，”沈建国摘下老花镜，用衣角擦拭镜片，动作慢得像在擦一件易碎的古董，“但我们的库存……”

应	yīng	to agree (to do sth); should; ought to

他想：“我应该把箱子给她。”

应付	yìng fu	to deal with; to cope

讲席教授要带团队，要申请重大项目，要出国际成果，要应付各种评估和考核。

应急	yìng jí	to respond to an emergency; to meet a contingency; (attributive) emergency

前方一辆黑色别克突然打双闪，斜插应急道，轮胎压过积水，溅起半人高水墙。

应有尽有	yīng yǒu jìn yǒu	everything that should be here is here (idiom); all one can think of is on hand; to have all one needs
应邀	yìng yāo	at sb's invitation; on invitation
应酬	yìng chou	to engage in social activities; to socialize; dinner party; banquet; social engagement

但甲方已经走过来，五十多岁的男人，常年应酬的肚子顶在桌沿：“小苏带的？

底子	dǐ zi	base; foundation; bottom

音频点开，沙沙电流里传出方子明的声音，背景是轻咳的沈如松：“……宋代底子用错了，赭石里掺了喹吖啶酮红，一九五八年德…

底层	dǐ céng	ground floor; first floor; lowest level; lowest rung (of society etc)

林雪蹲下去，指尖碰到书架最底层的一册《唐宋词选》。

底线	dǐ xiàn	bottom line; the limit of what one is prepared to accept; (sports) baseline; (sewing) under thread

这是底线。”

底蕴	dǐ yùn	inside information; concrete details
庙	miào	temple; ancestral shrine; CL:座

有庙吗？

庙会	miào huì	temple fair

周一中午，食堂人多得像庙会。

废	fèi	to abolish; to abandon; to abrogate
	他调出一段废片：她站在空院，把一条染坏的布抛上绳，布垂下来，像一条被掐死的彩虹。	
废品	fèi pǐn	production rejects; seconds; scrap
	马师傅正在公寓门口整理废品。	
废墟	fèi xū	ruins
	下山时，他撞见孩子们在废墟里寻宝。	
废寝忘食	fèi qǐn wàng shí	(idiom) to skip one's sleep and meals; to be completely wrapped up in one's work
废弃	fèi qì	to discard; to abandon (old ways); to invalidate
	下午三点，他们抵达一座废弃的加油站。	
废物	fèi wù	rubbish; waste material; useless person
废话	fèi huà	nonsense; rubbish; superfluous words; You don't say!; No kidding! (gently sarcastic)
	志强想说什么，被妹妹瞪回去：“别废话，回头给我分红。”	
废除	fèi chú	to abolish; to abrogate; to repeal
座右铭	zuò yòu míng	motto; maxim
座谈	zuò tán	to have an informal discussion; CL:次
	“他们在我们车间待了三天，测数据，画流程图，开座谈会。	
庸俗	yōng sú	vulgar; tacky; tawdry
	大众化是否意味着简化甚至庸俗化？”	
廉价	lián jià	cheaply-priced; low-cost
	九点半，副镇长用指节敲桌子，声音透过廉价扩音器，炸出刺刺拉拉的电流：“各位乡亲，今天只议一件事——青枫线停运后，沿…	
廉正	lián zhèng	upright and honest; integrity
廉洁	lián jié	incorruptible; unbribable; honest
延	yán	to prolong; to extend; to delay
	文件夹展开，像拆一颗延时炸弹：三十七份报告、二百一十四张显微照片、一段音频。	
延缓	yán huǎn	to defer; to postpone; to put off
延误	yán wù	to postpone (with unfortunate consequences); to take too long (to do sth); to miss (a deadline or window of opportunity)
	李明看着大屏幕，红色的“延误”和“准时”跳动着。	
建树	jiàn shù	to make a contribution; to establish; to found
开办	kāi bàn	to open; to start (a business etc); to set up
	她关掉电脑，关灯，离开办公室。	
开动	kāi dòng	to start; to set in motion; to move
	大巴开动了，窗外的西山越来越小。	
开发区	kāi fā qū	development zone
开发商	kāi fā shāng	developer (of real estate, a commercial product etc)
	“开发商的信。”	

开场	kāi chǎng	to begin; to open; to start
	夜市六点开场，八点进入高潮。	
开场白	kāi chǎng bái	prologue of play; opening remarks; preamble (of speeches, articles etc)
	她深吸一口气，空气里全是醋与湿木的味道，像一场新的开场白。	
开垦	kāi kěn	to clear a wild area for cultivation; to put under the plow
开天辟地	kāi tiān pì dì	to split heaven and earth apart (idiom); refers to the Pangu 盘古|盘古 creation myth
开工	kāi gōng	to begin work (of a factory or engineering operation); to start a construction job
	林秋宁说谢谢，离开工地。	
开庭	kāi tíng	to begin a (judicial) court session
	“开庭路过。”	
开张	kāi zhāng	to open a business; first transaction of a business day
	三天后，第一次“交换味道的春天”正式开张。	
开拓	kāi tuò	to break new ground (for agriculture); to open up (a new seam); to develop (border regions)
开支	kāi zhī	expenditures; expenses (CL:筆|笔,項|项); to spend money; (coll.) to pay wages
	有些开支名目，外行人根本看不懂。”	
开明	kāi míng	enlightened; open-minded; enlightenment
开朗	kāi lǎng	spacious and well-lit; open and clear; (of character) optimistic
开辟	kāi pì	to open up; to set up; to establish
	“苏见微开辟了一条新路。”	
开采	kāi cǎi	to extract (ore or other resource from a mine); to exploit; to mine
开销	kāi xiāo	to pay (expenses); expenses; (old) to dismiss (an employee)
开阔	kāi kuò	wide; open (spaces); to open up
开除	kāi chú	to expel (a member of an organization); to fire (an employee)
	方志远点头，喉结滚动，“那天电缆被割，顾德发让我们统一口供：‘老郭操作不当，已开除’。	
异口同声	yì kǒu tóng shēng	different mouths, same voice; to speak in unison (idiom)
	三个人异口同声。	
异性	yì xìng	the opposite sex; of the opposite sex; heterosexual
	程谨言想了想，说：“也许不是事实上的‘为一’，而是态度上的‘尊重’——尊重他者的差异性，尊重世界的复杂性，并在这种…	
异想天开	yì xiǎng tiān kāi	(idiom) to imagine the wildest thing; to indulge in fantasy
异议	yì yì	objection; dissent
	李律师念完，抬头，“如无异议，请签字。”	
弃权	qì quán	to waive a right; to abstain (from voting); (sports) to forfeit (a game); to voluntarily withdraw from a match
弄虚作假	nòng xū zuò jiǎ	to practice fraud (idiom); by trickery
弊病	bì bìng	malady; evil; malpractice
弊端	bì duān	systemic problem (sometimes refers specifically to corrupt practices)

弓	gōng	a bow (weapon); CL:張|张; to bend
	他只好退后，镜头里，叶师傅的背脊弯成一张拉满的弓，脚下一寸寸挪。	
引人入胜	yǐn rén rù shèng	to enchant; fascinating
引人注目	yǐn rén zhù mù	to attract attention; eye-catching; conspicuous
	最引人注目的是门正中那把大锁——黄铜锁，有成年人的巴掌大，锁身刻着模糊的纹路，在灯光下泛着幽暗的光。	
引擎	yǐn qíng	engine (loanword); CL:臺|台
	引擎的轰鸣声越来越大，机身轻微震动。	
引用	yǐn yòng	to quote; to cite; to recommend; to appoint; (computing) reference
	还有一封给学位委员会的说明，承认旧报告存在系统误差，建议后续引用者以新版为准。”	
引经据典	yǐn jīng jù diǎn	lit. to quote the classics; to quote chapter and verse (idiom)
引荐	yǐn jiàn	to recommend sb; to give a referral
引诱	yǐn yòu	to coerce (sb into doing sth bad); to lure (into a trap); to seduce
引领	yǐn lǐng	to crane one's neck; to await eagerly; to lead
	我们要么引领转变，要么被转变抛弃。	
弘扬	hóng yáng	to enhance; to promote; to enrich
弟子	dì zǐ	disciple; follower
	叶寒霜最后离开，她走到门口，回头看了一眼堂中案几上那两样证物，又看了一眼被苏清漪示意两名凌霄剑阁弟子上前、准备押走…	
张扬	Zhāng Yáng	Zhang Yang (1967-), PRC film director and screenwriter
张灯结彩	zhāng dēng jié cǎi	to be decorated with lanterns and colored banners (idiom)
张贴	zhāng tiē	to post (a notice); to advertise
	就在他准备下城墙回家时，一张贴在城楼柱子上的白纸吸引了他的注意。	
弥漫	mí màn	to pervade; to fill the air; diffuse
	楼道里弥漫着煎蛋和咖啡的混合味，谁家收音机正放着老歌，雪儿的高跟鞋在水泥地上敲出急促的节奏。	
弦	xián	bow string; string of musical instrument; watchspring
	李红调弦，指尖轻拨，前奏一出，是《晴天》。	
弱势	ruò shì	vulnerable; weak
弱项	ruò xiàng	one's weak area
强制	qiáng zhì	to force; to compel; to coerce; forced; compulsory; Taiwan pr.
	“奶奶，”他语速很快，“我咨询了律师，如果您不同意出售，开发商可以走强制拍卖程序，到时候价格可能更低……”	
强加	qiáng jiā	to impose; to force upon
强劲	qiáng jìng	strong; powerful; robust
强势	qiáng shì	strong; powerful; (linguistics) emphatic
强占	qiáng zhàn	to occupy by force
强盗	qiáng dào	to rob (with force); bandit; robber
强硬	qiáng yìng	tough; unyielding; hard-line
	连一直强硬的季宏，也陷入了沉默，手指无意识地摩挲着案卷的页角。	

强行 qiáng xíng — to do sth by force; Taiwan pr.
边缘参差不齐，像是被强行撕扯下来的。

强项 qiáng xiàng — key strength; strong suit; specialty

归于 guī yú — to belong to; affiliated to; to result in sth
回声在隧道里滚了几滚，归于寂静。

归宿 guī sù — place to return to; home; final destination
放在碑里，和清溪的水脉在一起，这才是沈家子孙的归宿。”

归属 guī shǔ — to belong to; to be affiliated to; to fall under the jurisdiction of

归来 guī lái — to return; to come back

归根到底 guī gēn dào dǐ — after all; in the final analysis; ultimately

归纳 guī nà — to sum up; to summarize; to conclude from facts
她敲槌：“请申请人归纳理由，五分钟。”

归结 guī jié — to sum up; to conclude; to put in a nutshell; conclusion; end (of a story etc)

当之无愧 dāng zhī wú kuì — fully deserving, without any reservations (idiom); entirely worthy (of a title, honor etc)

当事人 dāng shì rén — persons involved or implicated; party (to an affair)
“林雨，你承认文章侵害当事人名誉？”

当众 dāng zhòng — in public; in front of everybody
若被当众打开——

当务之急 dāng wù zhī jí — (idiom) top priority job; a matter of the greatest urgency
当务之急，是查明幽冥散来源、代号名录所指、以及顾大侠与幽冥宗之关联。

当即 dāng jí — at once; on the spot
盼周一预答辩前得您指教，如确系学生误听，当即时更正，并公开致歉。”

当心 dāng xīn — to take care; to look out
“当心枝子！”

当日 dāng rì — on that day
开幕当日，北京下了初雪。

当晚 dāng wǎn — on that evening
当晚，他清点装备：一台二手索尼 A7SIII、三颗电池、两块移动硬盘、一支捡来的兔毛话筒。

当机立断 dāng jī lì duàn — to make prompt decisions (idiom)
程雨薇当机立断，“时间不够了。

当真 dàng zhēn — to take seriously; serious; No joking, really!

形形色色 xíng xíng sè sè — all kinds of; all sorts of; every (different) kind of

形影不离 xíng yǐng bù lí — inseparable (as form and shadow)

彬彬有礼 bīn bīn yǒu lǐ — refined and courteous; urbane

影像 yǐng xiàng — image
沈墨转身，把笺谱插回架，背影像被灯光钉在墙上。

彻夜 chè yè — the whole night

往事	wǎng shì	past events; former happenings
	水开，饺子下锅，沉浮三次，点凉水，像给往事降温。	
往常	wǎng cháng	usual; customary
	第二天早上，大山像往常一样去小店帮忙。	
往日	wǎng rì	former days; the past
	他抬头，目光没有往日的锋利，竟显得疲惫。	
征	zhēng	journey; trip; expedition
征收	zhēng shōu	to levy (a tax); to expropriate
征服	zhēng fú	to conquer; to subdue; to vanquish
征集	zhēng jí	to collect; to recruit
径直	jìng zhí	directly
	苏晚晴卸下柴，先没管伤口，径直走向茶罐，舀一匙“不语”，投入盖碗。	
徐徐	xú xú	slowly; gently
徒劳	tú láo	futile
徒步	tú bù	to be on foot
	苏婷推荐了一个徒步小组。	
得不偿失	dé bù cháng shī	the gains do not make up for the losses (idiom)
得体	dé tǐ	appropriate to the occasion; fitting
	席间谈笑风生，他得体地介绍着哲学系的改革愿景，既不过分学术，也不流于空泛。	
得力	dé lì	able; capable; competent
	各派也需派出得力人手，参与其中，互相监督。	
得天独厚	dé tiān dú hòu	blessed by heaven (idiom); enjoying exceptional advantages; favored by nature
得失	dé shī	gains and losses; success and failure; merits and demerits
	雪灌进鞋帮，化成水，脚趾冻得失去知觉，可胸口那几盒药却越来越烫，烫得他眼眶发热。	
得当	dé dàng	appropriate; suitable
得心应手	dé xīn yìng shǒu	lit. what the heart wishes, the hand accomplishes (idiom) skilled at the job; entirely in one's element; going smoothly and easily
得意扬扬	dé yì yáng yáng	variant of 得意洋洋
得手	dé shǒu	to go smoothly; to come off; to succeed
	替你们记得手心的温度。”	
得益	dé yì	to derive benefit
得罪	dé zuì	to commit an offense; to violate the law; excuse me! (formal)
	程武显然不信，却也不愿得罪翻译。	
徘徊	pái huái	to pace back and forth; to dither; to hesitate; (of sales figures etc) to fluctuate
	一个模糊的轮廓在她脑海里逐渐清晰——那个总在溪边徘徊的疯老头，那个满口“水府”“销账”的赵瘸子。	
循序渐进	xún xù jiàn jìn	in sequence, step by step (idiom); to make steady progress incrementally

微 wēi — tiny; miniature; slightly
她闭眼闻味，嘴角微动——够了。

微不足道 wēi bù zú dào — negligible; insignificant
她突然意识到，所谓夜班急诊室，不过是个更大的易拉罐拉环——他们用血肉之躯，试图换回这个世界一点点，哪怕是最微不足道…

微型 wēi xíng — miniature; micro-; tiny
附带一张实验室照片：我的半红番茄被切成星形，躺在黑绒布上，像被展览的微型行星。

微妙 wēi miào — subtle
七十年的地貌变迁在屏幕上显现：河道变宽了，岸线后退了，但老街所在的区域，在等高线上依然呈现出一个微妙的凹陷——就像…

微弱 wēi ruò — weak; faint; feeble
墨迹没干，她就把它折成更小的方块，塞进牛仔裤表袋，贴近踝骨——那里脉搏微弱，却永远不会说谎。

微微 wēi wēi — slight; faint; humble
赵建国的脸微微红了，他说：“我也没有做什么。

微波炉 wēi bō lú — microwave oven; CL:臺|台
“我以前连微波炉都不敢按，”他低头笑，“现在敢给你们做甜羹，因为有人先给了我勇气。”

微生物 wēi shēng wù — microorganism

微观 wēi guān — micro-; subatomic

德才兼备 dé cái jiān bèi — (idiom) possessing both integrity and talent

心事 xīn shì — a load on one's mind; worry; CL:宗,桩|桩
这几天看你好像有什么心事。”

心声 xīn shēng — heartfelt wish; inner voice; aspiration
有人骂“正义之声”胡说八道，有人说出了他们的心声。

心安理得 xīn ān lǐ dé — to have a clear conscience; to have no qualms about sth

心得 xīn dé — what one has learned (through experience, reading etc); knowledge; insight
子墨把名片夹进钱包最透明的隔层，小心得像收藏底片。

心思 xīn si — mind; thoughts; inclination
陈阿姨好像看出了她的心思，从包里拿出一瓶水和一个小面包。

心急如焚 xīn jí rú fén — see 心急火燎

心想事成 xīn xiǎng shì chéng — (idiom) to have one's wishes come true; wish you the best!

心意 xīn yì — intention; regard; kindly feelings
方老师笑，说：“你有蛋糕、有卡片、有过滤器，还有你的心意。

心慌 xīn huāng — to be flustered; (dialect) irregular heart-beat
灶膛柴火噼啪，水蟹眼初起，她忽然心慌，手一抖，半壶水浇在炭上，“轰”地窜起白烟。

心灵手巧 xīn líng shǒu qiǎo — capable; clever; dexterous

心甘情愿 xīn gān qíng yuàn — delighted to (do sth, idiom); perfectly happy to do; most willing to do

心病 xīn bìng — anxiety; sore point; secret worry
董小红忽然冲到供桌前，把铜板抱进怀里，像抱一面盾：“哥，律所是爷爷的心病，不是礼物。

心眼儿 xīn yǎn r — one's thoughts; mind; intention

心肠	xīn cháng	heart; intention; one's inclination
	他是个热心肠的人，见到谁都笑着打招呼。	
心胸	xīn xiōng	heart; mind; ambition
心血	xīn xuè	heart's blood; expenditure (for some project); meticulous care
心酸	xīn suān	to feel sad
必不可少	bì bù kě shǎo	absolutely necessary; indispensable; essential
	但一个完整的科研项目，尤其是应用型项目，这些环节又必不可少。”	
必定	bì dìng	to be bound to; to be sure to
必将	bì jiāng	inevitably
忌	jì	to be jealous of; fear; dread
	她本能去摸录音笔，却只抓到威士忌空瓶。	
忌口	jì kǒu	abstain from certain food (as when ill); avoid certain foods; be on a diet
忌妒	jì du	to be jealous of; to envy
忌讳	jì huì	taboo; to avoid as taboo; to abstain from
	李宝成抱头，手指插进头发里，指甲缝里还沾着中午剥虾的橙红油渍：“我媳妇刚生二胎，乳腺瘤，化疗要钱……如果我翻证，工…	
忍心	rěn xīn	to have the heart to do sth; to steel oneself to a task
忍耐	rěn nài	to endure; to put up with; to exercise patience
志向	zhì xiàng	ambition; goal; ideal
志愿	zhì yuàn	aspiration; ambition; to volunteer
	登记的小志愿者笑他：“你就带这个？”	
志气	zhì qì	ambition; resolve; backbone
	外国孩子有志气！”	
忙乱	máng luàn	rushed and muddled
	他忙乱去扶，手指碰到眼镜框时，两人都笑了。	
忙活	máng huo	to be really busy; pressing business
忠于	zhōng yú	to be loyal to
忠告	zhōng gào	to give sb a word of advice; advice; counsel; a wise word
忠实	zhōng shí	faithful
忠心	zhōng xīn	good faith; devotion; loyalty
忠诚	zhōng chéng	devoted; loyal; fidelity
	他悄悄对她比了个“OK”，烫伤的手指还红着，像一枚忠诚的小印章。	
忠贞	zhōng zhēn	loyal and dependable
忧愁	yōu chóu	to be worried
忧虑	yōu lǜ	to worry; anxiety (about)
	此话出口时，声有微颤，非是作伪的恐惧，而是一种……深切的忧虑。	
忧郁	yōu yù	sullen; depressed; melancholy; dejected
	佳音想起包里还有没交的提案，客户要求“要雨后的忧郁感”。	

快活	kuài huo	happy; cheerful
念头	niàn tou	thought; idea; intention
	这个念头让她胃部一阵绞痛。	
念念不忘	niàn niàn bù wàng	to keep in mind constantly (idiom)
忽冷忽热	hū lěng hū rè	now hot, now cold; (of one's mood, affection etc) to alternate
忽悠	hū you	to rock; to sway; to flicker (e.g. of lights reflected on water)
怀抱	huái bào	to hug; to cherish; within the bosom (of the family)
怀旧	huái jiù	to feel nostalgic; nostalgia
态势	tài shì	posture; situation
怂恿	sǒng yǒng	to instigate; to incite; to urge; to encourage
怜惜	lián xī	to take pity on; to feel tenderness toward
	雨晴猛地抬头，却在秦志远眼睛里看到一种她还没准备好接受的东西——那不是医生对同事的关心，也不是男人对女人的怜惜，而…	
思前想后	sī qián xiǎng hòu	to consider past cause and future effect (idiom); to think over the past and future; to ponder over reasons and connection
思索	sī suǒ	to think deeply; to ponder
	明月思索片刻，决定诚实回答：“工作还算稳定，但...我不快乐。	
思绪	sī xù	train of thought; emotional state; mood
	她继续审阅论文，但思绪飘远了些。	
怠工	dài gōng	to slacken off in one's work; to go slow (as a form of strike)
怠慢	dài màn	to slight; to neglect
怡然自得	yí rán zì dé	happy and content (idiom)
急中生智	jí zhōng shēng zhì	quick witted in an emergency; able to react resourcefully
急于	jí yú	eager to; in a hurry to
	信息在……那个‘但是’本身，以及检察官急于切断它的动作里。”	
急于求成	jí yú qiú chéng	anxious for quick results (idiom); to demand instant success; impatient for result; impetuous
急促	jí cù	urgent; hurried and brief; rushing
	楼道里弥漫着煎蛋和咖啡的混合味，谁家收音机正放着老歌，雪儿的高跟鞋在水泥地上敲出急促的节奏。	
急剧	jí jù	rapid; sudden
急功近利	jí gōng jìn lì	seeking instant benefit (idiom); shortsighted vision, looking only for fast return
急性	jí xìng	acute
	“体温四十度二，怀疑急性会厌炎！”	
急躁	jí zào	irritable; irascible; impetuous
	老郑脾气急躁。	
急迫	jí pò	urgent; pressing; imperative
性命	xìng mìng	life
	夜里，他打开诊桌抽屉，翻出张泛黄的照片——医学院毕业照，他站在最后一排，身旁横幅写着“健康所系，性命相托”。	

性情	xìng qíng	nature; temperament
性感	xìng gǎn	sex appeal; eroticism; sexuality
怨	yuàn	to blame; (bound form) resentment; hatred
	董小明摘下眼镜，用衣角擦：“我……我没偷，但我心里怨，怨爸把屋留给你，怨哥把钥匙藏起。	
怨恨	yuàn hèn	to resent; to harbor a grudge against; to loathe
怨气	yuàn qì	grievance; resentment; complaint
怨言	yuàn yán	complaint
怪不得	guài bu de	no wonder!; so that's why!
	赵雪想：“怪不得小红喜欢红色。”	
怪异	guài yì	monstrous; strange; strange phenomenon
	我放大图片，发现角落里有颗形状怪异的果实，底部凸起一个小包，像长了个瘤。	
怪物	guài wu	monster; freak; eccentric person
	“怕你们喊我怪物。”	
总和	zǒng hé	sum
总而言之	zǒng ér yán zhī	in short; in a word; in brief
总额	zǒng é	total (amount or value)
恋恋不舍	liàn liàn bù shě	reluctant to part
恍然大悟	huǎng rán dà wù	(idiom) to suddenly realize; to suddenly see the light
恐吓	kǒng hè	to threaten; to menace
恐怖	kǒng bù	terrible; frightful; frightening
	迷雾更浓，而那深藏于迷雾中的“青鸾”之影，似乎随着这接二连三的变故，正一点点勾勒出更加清晰、也更加恐怖的轮廓。	
恐慌	kǒng huāng	panic; panicky; panic-stricken
	这个频率接近人体内脏的共振频率，长时间暴露会导致恶心、恐慌、甚至器官损伤。	
恐龙	kǒng lóng	dinosaur (CL:頭|头,隻|只); (old) (slang) ugly person
恒星	héng xīng	(fixed) star
恨不得	hèn bu de	wishing one could do sth; to hate to be unable; itching to do sth
恩人	ēn rén	a benefactor; a person who has significantly helped sb else
恩怨	ēn yuàn	gratitude and grudges; resentment; grudges
	风停了，井里那声“咚”像句号，把三十年恩怨一下盖死。	
恩情	ēn qíng	kindness; affection; grace
恩爱	ēn ài	loving affection (in a couple); conjugal love

恭敬	gōng jìng	deferential; respectful
	贺文远没再搭理，径直走到前台，亮出评论家证件，被工作人员恭敬请进侧门。	
恭维	gōng wei	to praise; to speak highly of; compliment
息息相关	xī xī xiāng guān	closely bound up (idiom); intimately related

恰到好处 qià dào hǎo chù — it's just perfect; it's just right
混凝土上的凹槽深浅恰到好处，像是谁用最锋利的刻刀，在石头上复刻了竹简的纹理。

恰如其分 qià rú qí fèn — (idiom) appropriate; apt; just right

恰巧 qià qiǎo — by chance; as chance would have it

恳切 kěn qiè — earnest; sincere

恳求 kěn qiú — to beg; to beseech; to entreat

恶 è — evil; fierce; vicious
雨晴扯开女孩衣领，气管切开处已经渗出粉红色泡沫痰，像一朵恶之花正在绽放，“沈老师，现在！”

恶作剧 è zuò jù — practical joke; prank; to play a practical joke

恶化 è huà — to worsen

恶性 è xìng — malignant; wicked; vicious (circle)
我们此刻纠结的，或许就是宋教授的行为，到底更靠近‘蓄意贪污’的恶性，还是更靠近‘违规操作以推进项目’的、带有复杂成…

恶意 è yì — malice; evil intention
它有力地证明了‘程序违规’，但在判断‘主观恶意’和‘财产侵占’的实质上，留下了巨大的空白。

恼火 nǎo huǒ — annoyed; riled; vexed

恼羞成怒 nǎo xiū chéng nù — (idiom) to become enraged over a perceived humiliation

悔恨 huǐ hèn — remorse; repentance

悠闲 yōu xián — leisurely

悦耳 yuè ěr — sweet-sounding; beautiful (of sound)

悬 xuán — to hang or suspend; to worry; public announcement
我盯着这句话看了十秒，手指悬在键盘上，最后还是只回了一个“嗯”。

悬崖 xuán yá — precipice; overhanging cliff
最便宜的电磁炉要九十九，志远捏着钱包站在货架前，像站在悬崖。

悬念 xuán niàn — suspense in a movie, play etc; concern for sb's welfare

悬挂 xuán guà — to suspend; to hang; (vehicle) suspension
方晓云站在首都机场出发大厅中央，仰头数着天花板上悬挂的航班信息屏。

悬殊 xuán shū — vastly different; poles apart

悲哀 bēi āi — grieved; sorrowful
陈墨盯着她，目光从错愕转为审视，最后变成同类的悲哀。

悲惨 bēi cǎn — miserable; tragic

悲欢离合 bēi huān lí hé — joys and sorrows; partings and reunions; the vicissitudes of life

悲痛 bēi tòng — grieved; sorrowful

悼念 dào niàn — to grieve

情不自禁 qíng bù zì jīn — (idiom) cannot refrain from; cannot help; cannot but

情人 qíng rén — lover; sweetheart
顾守一接过，指腹顺着砖棱的毛刺滑过，动作轻得像在摸情人的锁骨。

情侣 qíng lǚ — sweethearts; lovers
老板看看他们，又看看志远手里的五十块，笑了：“今天情侣半价，两碗面，五十块正好。”

情商 qíng shāng — emotional intelligence; emotional intelligence quotient (EQ) (abbr. for 情緒商數|情绪商数); (Tw) to ask a special favor of (sb)

情境 qíng jìng — situation; context; setting; environment
但现在，他发现自己开始思考“情境”。

情怀 qíng huái — feelings; mood
张总皱眉，把烟掐灭在掌心，火灼皮肤，他却面不改色：“年轻人，情怀不能当饭吃。

情愿 qíng yuàn — willingness; would rather (agree to X than Y)
妹妹不情愿地站起来。

情报 qíng bào — information; intelligence
思琪被逗乐了：“这算重要情报？”

情理 qíng lǐ — reason; sense
每个人面前的，不再只是一叠案卷，而是一面镜子，映照出他们各自对规则、情理、以及这个世界复杂性的理解。

情结 qíng jié — complex (psychology)
可能有点情结。”

情调 qíng diào — ambience; mood; flavor

情谊 qíng yì — friendship; camaraderie

惊动 jīng dòng — to alarm; to startle; to disturb
雨晴呼吸轻得像怕惊动纸上的字。

惊叹 jīng tàn — to exclaim in admiration; a gasp of surprise

惊吓 jīng xià — to frighten; to horrify; to terrify

惊天动地 jīng tiān dòng dì — (idiom) world-shaking

惊奇 jīng qí — to be amazed; to be surprised; to wonder
有中学生用稚嫩的笔迹问：“苏老师，您说哲学始于惊奇，可我每天只有作业和考试，怎么才能对生活感到惊奇？”

惊心动魄 jīng xīn dòng pò — (idiom) heart-stopping; hair-raising; breathtaking

惊慌 jīng huāng — to panic; to be alarmed
她添上一句：“教育的意义，也许不在于让所有学生走上同一条‘正确’的路，而在于当有人选择那条少有人走的路时，我们不至…

惊慌失措 jīng huāng shī cuò — to lose one's head out of fear (idiom)
她添上一句：“教育的意义，也许不在于让所有学生走上同一条‘正确’的路，而在于当有人选择那条少有人走的路时，我们不至…

惊险 jīng xiǎn — perilous; touch-and-go; nerve-racking; suspenseful

惋惜 wǎn xī — to regret; to feel that it is a great pity; to feel sorry for sb
走到门口，他回头，语气竟带一丝惋惜：“铁观音凉了，会苦。”

惦记 diàn jì — to think of; to keep thinking about; to be concerned about

惨 cǎn — miserable; wretched; cruel
夜里三点，车厢灯熄，只剩脚底安全灯，绿得惨。

惨痛 cǎn tòng — bitter; painful; deeply distressed

惨白	cǎn bái	deathly pale
	他们相视一笑，眼底映着对方惨白的脸。	
惨重	cǎn zhòng	disastrous
惬意	qiè yì	satisfied; pleased; contented
惭愧	cán kuì	ashamed
惯	guàn	accustomed to; used to; indulge
	美玲的声音从电话里传过来：“爸，你别惯着她。”	
惯例	guàn lì	convention; usual practice
	王医生照惯例开口。	
惯性	guàn xìng	(physics) inertia; (fig.) force of habit; tendency to do things in the accustomed way
	他走进厨房，习惯性地烧了水，泡了一杯茶。	
想方设法	xiǎng fāng shè fǎ	to think up every possible method (idiom); to devise ways and means; to try this, that and the other
惹	rě	to provoke; to irritate; to vex
	但是如果我们不惹它们，它们就不会再来。”	
愁眉苦脸	chóu méi kǔ liǎn	to look anxious (idiom); to look miserable
愈	yù	the more...(the more...); to recover; to heal
	她抿一口，苦得舌根痉挛，紧接着一股腥甜涌上喉头，像吞了未愈的伤口。	
愈加	yù jiā	all the more; even more; further
愈合	yù hé	(of a wound) to heal
	他打开手机电筒，照向白板——那里还留着他的公式，此刻像道未愈合的伤疤。	
愈演愈烈	yù yǎn yù liè	ever more critical; problems get more and more intense
愉悦	yú yuè	joyful; cheerful; delighted
	程谨言的声音有些不同，少了平时的冷静，多了些别的东西，“当一个复杂的哲学问题被清晰分解，当一团乱麻的思想被理出脉络…	
意向	yì xiàng	intention; purpose; intent
	“沈先生、苏女士，”那人普通话标准得像新闻联播，“我们代表盛远地产，最后确认一次，是否集体签署意向协议？”	
意味	yì wèi	meaning; implication; flavor
	未知意味着失控，而人天生喜欢掌控感。	
意图	yì tú	intent; intention; to intend
	墨轩蹲在地上，用树枝在泥地上画示意图：混凝土外墙的凹槽深浅不一，最深处能藏住一只蟋蟀，最浅处只能容下半片落叶。	
意志	yì zhì	will; willpower; determination
意想不到	yì xiǎng bù dào	unexpected; previously unimagined
意愿	yì yuàn	aspiration; wish (for); desire
意料	yì liào	to anticipate; to expect; expectations
	第三个问题出乎所有人意料：“程思远是你男朋友？”	
愚公移山	yú gōng yí shān	the old man moves mountains (idiom); fig. where there's a will, there's a way
愚昧	yú mèi	ignorant; uneducated; ignorance

愚蠢 yú chǔn — silly; stupid
我们现在要判断的，是这错误背后的性质——是蓄意盗窃国家财产，还是在僵化的科研经费管理制度下，一次错误甚至愚蠢的‘变…

感叹 gǎn tàn — to sigh (with feeling); to lament
我拍了张半红番茄发过去，他回了一串感叹号，然后是一条六十秒语音，前三十秒是翻书声，后三十秒是他念笔记：“白天二十五…

感性 gǎn xìng — perception; perceptual; sensibility

感恩 gǎn ēn — to be grateful

感悟 gǎn wù — to come to realize; to appreciate (feelings)

感慨 gǎn kǎi — to sigh with sorrow, regret etc; rueful; deeply moved
就是……感慨了一下。”

感触 gǎn chù — one's thoughts and feelings; emotional stirring; moved

愣 lèng — to look distracted; to stare blankly; distracted
苏远看着里面的女人的衣服和孩子的玩具，愣住了。

慈善 cí shàn — benevolent; charitable
海报上写着字：“社区中心慈善音乐会——为生病的孩子”。

慈祥 cí xiáng — kindly; benevolent (often of older person)
林雪梅微笑，眼角堆起慈祥褶子，“姑娘，你妈妈是不是姓杜？

慌 huāng — to get panicky; to lose one's head; (coll.) (after 得) unbearably
“别哭啊，”潘东慌了，“是不是哪里疼？”

慌乱 huāng luàn — frenetic; hurried
她单脚站着，一手抱文件夹，一手去抓纸，头发垂下来挡住眼睛，像只慌乱的鸵鸟。

慌张 huāng zhāng — flustered; agitated
门“砰”地关上，两个女孩的脚步声在走廊里响起，像鼓点一样，敲打着这个慌张却温暖的早晨。

慌忙 huāng máng — in a great rush; in a flurry
方晓云慌忙小跑过去，脸颊发烫。

慎重 shèn zhòng — cautious; careful; prudent
“老衲需与苏阁主、叶掌门慎重商议。

慢性 màn xìng — slow and patient; chronic (disease); slow to take effect (e.g. a slow poison)
有的网页说，这个指标偏高可能和慢性病有关。

慰劳 wèi láo — to show appreciation (by kind words, small gifts etc); to comfort

慰问 wèi wèn — to express sympathy, greetings, consolation etc

慷慨 kāng kǎi — vehement; fervent; generous; magnanimous

憋 biē — to choke; to stifle; to restrain
王明憋得脸通红，只弹出一串杂音。

憔悴 qiáo cuì — wan and sallow; thin and pallid; haggard
他比凌晨更憔悴，西装外套不见了，衬衫袖口沾着粉笔灰，像刚从某个工地逃出来。

憧憬 chōng jǐng — to long for; to look forward to

憨厚 hān hou — simple and honest; straightforward

懂事 dǒng shì — to grow beyond the naivete of childhood; to be aware of what is going on in the world; (esp. of a child) sensible; thoughtful; intelligent

“孩子大了，懂事了。”

懒得 lǎn de — to not feel like (doing sth); to be disinclined to

口袋里的棉花棒碰到了大腿，但我懒得动。

懒惰 lǎn duò — idle; lazy

戈壁 Gē bì — Gobi (desert)

戈壁的风有牙齿，啃得火把噼啪作响。

成全 chéng quán — to help sb accomplish his aim; to help sb succeed; to complete

科研船漆成全白，船舷却布满焦黄的锈迹，像一块被反复擦拭的骨。

成品 chéng pǐn — finished goods; a finished product

雪晴猛地坐直，磁带里那个“哥哥”是陈墨本人——这段记忆不是买来的成品，是他自己的私货。

成型 chéng xíng — to become shaped; to become formed

成天 chéng tiān — (coll.) all day long; all the time

手机闹铃响第三遍时，他猛地从床上弹起，头发翘成天线，踩到拖鞋就冲出去。

成家 chéng jiā — to settle down and get married (of a man); to become a recognized expert

“后来他去外地读书，工作了，成家了。”

成家立业 chéng jiā lì yè — to get married and start a career (idiom); to settle down; to establish oneself

成心 chéng xīn — intentionally; deliberately; on purpose

回北京前，唐明把话梅核留在垦丁沙滩，用石头围成心。

成才 chéng cái — to make sth of oneself; to become a person who is worthy of respect

成群结队 chéng qún jié duì — (idiom) making up a group; forming a troupe; in large numbers; as a large crowd

戒 jiè — to guard against; to exhort; to admonish or warn

“我戒炸鸡了。”

戒备 jiè bèi — to take precautions; to guard against (emergency)

苏清漪当机立断：“加强此地戒备！

或多或少 huò duō huò shǎo — more or less

战友 zhàn yǒu — comrade-in-arms; battle companion

原来不只是为了剑，也是为了这段战友情。

战场 zhàn chǎng — battlefield; CL:個|个

她抬眼找那抹瘦高影子，却只看见叶梅——护士长叶梅正把氧气面罩往老太脸上扣，动作利落得像在战场上拆炸弹。

战士 zhàn shì — fighter; soldier; warrior

原来她把退热贴贴在额头中间，像个小战士。

战役 zhàn yì — military campaign

战术 zhàn shù — tactics

战略 zhàn lüè — strategy

截 jié — to cut off (a length); to stop; to intercept

晨光抬头，一根鞋带从天而降，轻轻落在她鼻尖——正是她刚给雪儿系的那根粉色发绳，断成了两截。

截然不同 jié rán bù tóng — entirely different; different as black and white

南方的田野与北方截然不同，不是规整的方块，而是被河流切割成不规则的形状，像是一块块翡翠镶嵌在大地上。

戳 chuō — to jab; to poke; to stab

话音未落，列车急刹，她向前扑，简历筒“咚”地戳在一位大叔皮鞋尖。

房地产 fáng dì chǎn — real estate

那个房地产公司的副总？”

所作所为 suǒ zuò suǒ wéi — one's conduct and deeds

所在 suǒ zài — place; location; (after a noun) place where it is located

七十年的地貌变迁在屏幕上显现：河道变宽了，岸线后退了，但老街所在的区域，在等高线上依然呈现出一个微妙的凹陷——就像…

所属 suǒ shǔ — one's affiliation (i.e. the organization one is affiliated with); subordinate (i.e. those subordinate to oneself); belonging to

所谓 suǒ wèi — what is meant by the expression ...; what is referred to as ...; (derog.) so-called

他忽然明白，所谓独自生活，并不是身边空无一人，而是有人愿意把热汤分你一半。

扁 biǎn — flat; (coll.) to beat (sb) up

王明站在原地，把空奶茶杯捏扁，投进垃圾桶，咚一声轻响，像给今晚盖了章。

手册 shǒu cè — manual; handbook

会议手册在他口袋里，被卷成筒，封面皱了一道，像一条无法抚平的旧伤口。

手动 shǒu dòng — manual; manually operated; manual gear-change

石雅文浑身一僵——修复室的门把手动了动，但因为有双重锁，外面的人没能打开。

手头 shǒu tóu — on hand; at hand; one's financial situation

可美容店现在每月要还贷款一万二，我手头真没现钱……”

手帕 shǒu pà — handkerchief; CL:方

他拿纸要擦，王小梅递给他一块手帕，白底绣着一枝小小的梅。

手掌 shǒu zhǎng — palm

两个男人的手掌同时落下，五指交错，像两把老钥匙，终于对上同一道锈锁。

手枪 shǒu qiāng — pistol; CL:把

手脚 shǒu jiǎo — hand and foot; movement of limbs; action

叶大娘把竹竿横咬在嘴里，手脚并用攀过去，雨衣被石棱划破，露出里面洗得发白的蓝布衫。

手腕 shǒu wàn — wrist; trickery; finesse

苏月把手链戴在手腕上，银色的心在灯下闪光。

手艺 shǒu yì — craftmanship; workmanship; handicraft

阿姨说：“老王的手艺很好，不用担心。”

才干 cái gàn — ability; competence

扎实 zhā shi — strong; solid; sturdy

丈夫总是这样，用他工程师的方式表达情感——精确、扎实、可测量。

扎根 zhā gēn — to take root

图上，“科技伦理”不是孤立的课程，而是一个枢纽：向左连接“分析哲学与逻辑”，向右连接“存在主义与现象学”，向上延伸…

扑克 pū kè — poker (game) (loanword); playing cards

剪辑台是房东留下的餐桌，腿歪，垫了三张扑克牌。

扑面而来 pū miàn ér lái — lit. sth hits one in the face; directly in one's face; sth assaults the senses
门开了，一股油漆味扑面而来。

扒 bā — to peel; to skin; to tear
苏雨晴把保温盒最后一粒米饭扒进嘴里，塑料盖啪嗒一声合上，像给这顿潦草的晚餐盖了棺材。

打下手 dǎ xià shǒu — to act in a supporting role; fig. to play second fiddle

打倒 dǎ dǎo — to overthrow; to knock down; Down with ... !

打发 dǎ fa — to dispatch sb to do sth; to make sb leave; to pass (the time)

打喷嚏 dǎ pēn tì — to sneeze
“酸的鼻子，它会打喷嚏吗？”

打岔 dǎ chà — interruption; to interrupt (esp. talk); to change the subject

打捞 dǎ lāo — to salvage; to dredge; to fish out (person or object from the sea)
我的工作，就是打捞那些被淹没的惊奇。”

打搅 dǎ jiǎo — to disturb; to trouble; to bother

打消 dǎ xiāo — to dispel (doubts, misgivings etc); to give up on

打猎 dǎ liè — to go hunting

打盹儿 dǎ dǔn r — erhua variant of 打盹

打磨 dǎ mó — to polish; to burnish; to shine
所有影子被玻璃折射，又映在另一面未经打磨的毛石墙上，像一幅被雨水晕开的碑帖。

打赌 dǎ dǔ — to bet; to make a bet; a wager

打量 dǎ liang — to size sb up; to look sb up and down; to take the measure of
叶小美摘下墨镜，上下打量顾小雨，“那你得给我们上课，收学费吗？”

托 tuō — to hold up in one's hand; to support with one's palm; sth serving as a support: a prop, a rest (e.g. arm rest)
她忽然觉得，跑步机像一条河，自己是一条鱼，尾巴被水轻轻托住，一点也不累。

托付 tuō fù — to entrust

扛 káng — to carry on one's shoulder; (fig.) to take on (a burden, duty etc)
送床的是个戴草帽的大叔，他一个人把床垫扛进院，汗水在背上画地图。

扣人心弦 kòu rén xīn xián — to excite; to thrill; exciting

扣押 kòu yā — to detain; to hold in custody; to distrain
苏雨晴抬手，把藏在身后的手机亮出来，录音界面红点闪烁，“但你们非法扣押农民工、伪造盗窃现场，已经涉嫌诬告陷害。”

扣留 kòu liú — to detain sb; to hold sb against their will; to withhold (property, documents, funds etc)

扣除 kòu chú — to deduct

执意 zhí yì — to be determined to; to insist on
母亲走十步歇五步，却执意不让人背。

执法 zhí fǎ — to enforce a law; law enforcement

执照 zhí zhào — license; permit

秦云深淡淡道，“明天上午十点，你们带着学生证和营业执照，去把合同签了。

执着 zhí zhuó — to be strongly attached to; to be dedicated; to cling to

扩 kuò — to enlarge

“年后省里下文，”他压低声音，“医保目录要扩，你那药……有可能进。”

扩充 kuò chōng — to expand

扩建 kuò jiàn — to extend (a building, an airport runway etc)

扩张 kuò zhāng — expansion; dilation; to expand (e.g. one's power or influence)

丽华去年才贷款开了第二家美容店，朋友圈天天发“招人”“扩张”。

扩散 kuò sàn — to spread; to proliferate; to diffuse

雪晴躺在椅上，感觉有冰凉的液体被注入耳后，像一滴墨落进清水，却不再扩散，而是凝成一粒核。

扫兴 sǎo xìng — to spoil things; to dampen spirits; to feel deflated; to be dispirited

扫墓 sǎo mù — to sweep a grave (and pay one's respects to the dead person)

“扫墓。”

扫帚 sào zhou — broom

马雪靠在门框，看爸爸把板凳摞起来，小冬拿扫帚扫地，扫帚苗划过青砖，“沙沙”像一首旧歌。

扫除 sǎo chú — to clean; to clean up; to eliminate; to wipe out

扬 yáng — to raise; to hoist; the action of tossing or winnowing

他扬扬手机，“钱够了。”

扭头 niǔ tóu — to turn one's head; to turn around

扭曲 niǔ qū — to twist; to warp; to distort

雨晴顺着男人视线望去，马路对面，一辆摩托车扭曲成麻花状，车座下压着一截红色围巾，在雪地里像一滩凝固的血。

扭转 niǔ zhuǎn — to reverse; to turn around (an undesirable situation); (mechanics) torsion

扮 bàn — to disguise oneself as; to dress up; to play (a role)

程武哼了声，转头盯青瓷：“小东家，你长得比娘们还白，可别是逃兵扮的。”

扯 chě — to pull; to tear; (of cloth, thread etc) to buy

“我教你；不会包，我教你；不会笑——”叶小美伸手扯他的嘴角，“我帮你笑。”

扰乱 rǎo luàn — to disturb; to perturb; to harass

扳 bān — to pull; to turn (sth) around; to turn around (a situation)

雪儿拎起包，拔腿就要冲，却被晨光扳住肩膀。

扶持 fú chí — to help; to assist

批判 pī pàn — to criticize; critique; CL:個|个

批发 pī fā — wholesale; bulk trade; distribution

第二天，他五点起床，去批发市场挑豆子。

承包 chéng bāo — to contract; to undertake (a job)

承接 chéng jiē — to receive; to accept; to carry on

雨水顺着他的伞骨流成一道帘，他伸手接那帘水，像在接某种无法承接的东西。

承载 chéng zài — to bear the weight; to sustain
这座承载着我们记忆的古城墙，绝对不能倒！”

抄袭 chāo xí — to plagiarize; to copy; to attack the flank or rear of an enemy
“叫‘抄袭’。”

抉择 jué zé — to choose (literary)
苏见微举起手中的稿子，“这期专栏的初稿，关于今天的会——不是具体内容，是关于‘抉择’本身的哲学思考。

把关 bǎ guān — to guard a pass; to check on sth
而佳音回到出租屋，先把关东煮倒进碗里，再从手机壳抽出那张票。

把手 bǎ shǒu — to shake hands
她把手机放在桌子上。

把柄 bǎ bǐng — handle; (fig.) information that can be used against sb
碎瓷作税，字据一落笔，便是把柄——万一上面真查“万寿瓷”，他先坐实“私扣贡瓷”之罪。

抑扬顿挫 yì yáng dùn cuò — see 顿挫抑揚|顿挫抑扬

抑郁 yì yù — depressed; despondent; gloomy
“大一时我抑郁休学半年，回校后不敢进教室。

抑郁症 yì yù zhèng — clinical depression

抒情 shū qíng — to express emotion; lyric

投奔 tóu bèn — to seek shelter; to seek asylum
雪晴盯着天花板，忽然意识到：芯片里的“母亲”没有脸，却让她更想投奔，因为空白处刚好能让她把渴望投射进去，像往模具里…

投射 tóu shè — to throw (a projectile); to cast (light)
她抬头看幕墙，月光正穿过那块碎玻璃，把“山影”二字投射到地面，随着云层的移动，笔画一点点拉长、变细，最终消散在黑暗…

投掷 tóu zhì — to throw sth a long distance; to hurl; to throw at

投放 tóu fàng — to input; to throw in; to unload
变完了给我寄一块记忆，我替你做市场投放。”

投机 tóu jī — congenial; agreeable; to speculate; to profiteer

投稿 tóu gǎo — to submit articles for publication; to contribute (writing)
李文博说：“我投稿了，一首关于梅的书店。”

投身 tóu shēn — to throw oneself into sth

投降 tóu xiáng — to surrender
苏梦雨拖住叶浩然，故意落后三步，等对方拐进会议室，她才把吐司袋揉成团，投向走廊尽头的垃圾桶——没中，纸团在桶沿弹了…

抖 dǒu — to tremble; to shake out; to reveal
袋子真的很重，叶东的手在抖。

抗争 kàng zhēng — to resist; to make a stand and fight (against)

抗拒 kàng jù — to resist; to defy; to oppose
她忽然理解了老人的固执——那不是对现代的抗拒，而是对速朽的恐惧。

抗生素 kàng shēng sù — antibiotic
“会厌炎需要大剂量抗生素，”沈建国摘下老花镜，用衣角擦拭镜片，动作慢得像在擦一件易碎的古董，“但我们的库存……”

抗衡 kàng héng — to compete with; to vie with; to counter

绳子另一端的拉力大得惊人，根本不是人力能抗衡的。

抗议 kàng yì — to protest; protest

她踩着前夜的脚印往山里去，雪发出“咯吱咯吱”的抗议，仿佛每一脚都在泄露她的胆怯。

折叠 zhé dié — to fold; collapsible; folding (bicycle, antenna, bed etc)

晨光踮脚，从人缝里递过来一根折叠吸管：“插进去，当临时支架！”

折合 zhé hé — to convert into; to amount to; to be equivalent to

折射 zhé shè — to refract; refraction; to reflect (in the figurative sense: to show the nature of)

店内比想象中深，书架高到顶，光线从天窗漏下来，被尘埃折射成慢速的雪。

折磨 zhé mó — to torment; to torture

折腾 zhē teng — to toss from side to side (e.g. sleeplessly); to repeat sth over and over again; to torment sb

现在退休了，孩子们让我少折腾，但偶尔还是想出来看看。”

抚养 fǔ yǎng — to foster; to bring up; to raise

抚恤 fǔ xù — (of an organization that has a duty of care) to give financial support to relatives of sb who has died or suffered serious injury

抚摸 fǔ mō — to gently caress and stroke; to pet; to fondle

程思远用指腹轻轻碰了碰照片边缘，动作温柔得像在抚摸一只猫。

抛弃 pāo qì — to abandon; to discard; to renounce

我们要么引领转变，要么被转变抛弃。

抠 kōu — to dig; to pick; to scratch (with a finger or sth pointed)

她鼻子一酸，手指抠着窗框，木刺扎进指甲缝，疼得真实。

抡 lūn — to swing (one's arms, a heavy object); to wave (a sword, one's fists); to fling (money)

雨晴冲出去，只见一个穿军绿色棉大衣的小伙子把输液架抡得风车似的，眼睛通红：“我没病！

抢劫 qiǎng jié — to rob; looting

她原本只想为年底的研讨会整理十年前的典型案例，却在标签褪色的纸箱里摸到一只牛皮纸袋——“沈建国抢劫致人死亡案，2009…

抢夺 qiǎng duó — to plunder; to pillage; to forcibly take

抢眼 qiǎng yǎn — eye-catching

护 hù — to protect

雪儿一手抓吊环，一手护着包，晨光被挤到对面，两人中间隔着密密麻麻的肩膀。

护理 hù lǐ — to nurse; to tend and protect

报 bào — to report; to inform; to announce

马东忘记了看外面，马东忘记了听报站。

报仇 bào chóu — to take revenge; to avenge

报复 bào fù — to make reprisals; to retaliate; revenge; retaliation

“怕报复，躲回永定老家。”

报废 bào fèi — to scrap; to dispose of (sth worn-out or damaged)

报案 bào àn — to report a case to the authorities

报答	bào dá	to repay; to requite
报酬	bào chou	reward; remuneration
报销	bào xiāo	to submit an expense account; to apply for reimbursement; to write off
	李法官把信封拍在药碾上，“我查了，张嫂符合'特病报销'，但审批得走两个月。	
抨击	pēng jī	to attack (verbally or in writing)
披露	pī lù	to reveal; to publish; to make public
抱负	bào fù	aspiration; ambition
抵	dǐ	to press against; to support; to prop up
	雨晴摇头，把额头抵在他肩上：“我不要像样的厕所，我要一个能哭的地方。”	
抵制	dǐ zhì	to resist; to boycott; to refuse (to cooperate)
	我们联合起来，一起抵制！”	
抵御	dǐ yù	to resist; to withstand
	三千年来，它见证了朝代的更替，抵御了外敌的入侵，保护了无数百姓。	
抵押	dǐ yā	to provide (an asset) as security for a loan; to put up collateral
	程武脸色一变，这是十年前他落难时抵押给苏敬业的。	
抵挡	dǐ dǎng	to resist; to hold back; to stop
抵消	dǐ xiāo	to counteract; to cancel out; to offset
抵触	dǐ chù	to conflict; to contradict
抹	mǒ	to smear; to wipe; to erase
	沈建国抹了把额头的汗：“我闺女下周体育考试，我要给她做榜样。”	
抹杀	mǒ shā	to erase; to cover traces; to obliterate evidence
押	yā	to mortgage; to pawn; to detain in custody
	姐姐笑：“两千三，押一付三。”	
抽屉	chōu ti	drawer
	杜月打开抽屉，里面有很多袜子。	
抽查	chōu chá	random inspection; to do a spot check
抽样	chōu yàng	sample; sampling
抽签	chōu qiān	to perform divination with sticks; to draw lots; a ballot (in share dealing)
	八点半，顾先生拍手：“抽签！”	
拄	zhǔ	to lean on; to prop on
	李爷爷拄着拐杖，先开口：“我给了饺子满分，像我妈。”	
担	dān	to undertake; to carry; to shoulder
	她弯腰拾起，视线扫过，呼吸瞬间滞住——照片是黑白扫描，画面峰峦起伏，旅人担担，与那幅“捐赠品”构图几乎一致，却在右…	
担保	dān bǎo	to guarantee; to vouch for
	老周过来递烟：“同志，新手不懂规矩，通融一回，我老周担保，三天补齐。”	
担子	dàn zi	carrying pole and the loads on it; burden; task
	石雅文屏住呼吸，放大镜下的墨线起落分明，皴笔干而不枯，旅人衣褶仅四笔，却见肩骨微耸，担子的颤势呼之欲出。	

担当 dān dāng — to take upon oneself; to assume

担负 dān fù — to shoulder; to bear; to undertake

拆迁 chāi qiān — to demolish a building and relocate the inhabitants

“拆迁通知？”

拇指 mǔ zhǐ — thumb; big toe

志远的拇指轻轻擦过她的手背，“只要我们在一起，哪里都是家。”

拉动 lā dòng — to pull; (fig.) to stimulate (economic activity); to motivate (people to do sth)

拉拢 lā lǒng — to rope in; fig. to involve sb; to entice

沈砚之终于开口，他的声音平稳，将所有人的注意力拉拢，“但法律要判断的，不仅仅是行为是否触碰底线，还有触碰时的主观恶…

拉链 lā liàn — zipper

叶美拉拉链，说：“好了。

拌 bàn — to mix; to mix in; to toss (a salad)

方天天把面捞出，拌酱，撒葱花，最后煎一个溏心蛋。

拍卖 pāi mài — to auction; auction sale; to sell at a reduced price

“奶奶，”他语速很快，“我咨询了律师，如果您不同意出售，开发商可以走强制拍卖程序，到时候价格可能更低……”

拍板 pāi bǎn — wooden clappers (percussion instrument); to beat time with clappers (for a singer); (auctioneer's) board or gavel

甲方吃得停不下来，当场拍板：“包装就写‘同事亲种，爆汁验证’。”

拎 līn — to lift up; to carry in one's hand; Taiwan pr.

钟奶奶不知什么时候站在月光里，手里拎着那只老面盆，盆底映出银白。

拐杖 guǎi zhàng — crutches; crutch; walking stick

李爷爷拄着拐杖，先开口：“我给了饺子满分，像我妈。”

拓宽 tuò kuān — to broaden

他扯了张纸巾去擦，反而把河拓宽成湖，“把价格压到一分？

拓展 tuò zhǎn — to expand; to extend; to broaden (client base, outlook, territory etc); (computing) to scale up; to increase system capacity

拔 bá — to pull up; to pull out; to draw out by suction

林秀芳把袋子放在地上，蹲下来拔了一根杂草。

拖欠 tuō qiàn — in arrears; behind in payments; to default on one's debts

拖累 tuō lěi — to encumber; to be a burden on; to implicate

拘束 jū shù — to restrict; to restrain; constrained

拘留 jū liú — to detain (as a prisoner); to keep sb in custody

傍晚，拘留区铁门“哐”。

拙劣 zhuō liè — clumsy; botched

我犹豫再三，还是带上了那个小保温盒——里面铺着厨房纸，躺着六颗番茄，最大的那颗被我切成花瓣状，小的整颗摆成一圈，像…

招募 zhāo mù — to recruit; to enlist

程谨言发了一条公告：“讲席教授团队招募启事（第一号）：我们需要以下人才——1.不怕表格的人；2.相信哲学除了论文还能有别…

招商 zhāo shāng — to seek investment or funding; investment promotion

招揽 zhāo lǎn — to attract (customers); to drum up (trade)

招数 zhāo shù — move (in chess, on stage, in martial arts); gambit; trick

招标 zhāo biāo — to invite bids

张明把筷子放平，声音轻：“我月底飞深圳，高校招标。”

招牌 zhāo pai — signboard; shop sign; reputation of a business

“我们为你准备了最好的位置，”张经理说，“还有我们的招牌菜。”

拜会 bài huì — (often used in the context of diplomacy) to meet with; to pay a visit to; to call on

拜托 bài tuō — to request sb to do sth; please!

可林小雨后面跟了个“拜托”的表情，又让他想起女儿试卷上老师画的小红花。

拜见 bài jiàn — to pay a formal visit; to call to pay respects; to meet one's senior or superior

拟 nǐ — doubtful; suspicious; to emulate

标题我替你拟——‘沈家捐赠国宝系赝品，苏博修复师夜焚证据’。”

拟定 nǐ dìng — to draw up; to draft; to formulate

拣 jiǎn — to choose; to pick; to sort out

他走到摊子边上，从塑料筐里拣出两个西红柿，捏了捏，“硬的，”他说，“煮不烂，甜的在里面。”

拥护 yōng hù — to endorse; to support

拧 níng — to pinch; wring

叶奶奶用手拧紧线，然后打开水龙头。

拨 bō — to push aside with the hand, foot, a stick etc; to dial; to allocate

锯末飞进他头发，雨晴伸手去拨，指尖碰到他耳朵，两人都烫了一下。

拨款 bō kuǎn — to allocate funds; appropriation

他扬着手机，“说再不开工就收回拨款。”

括号 kuò hào — parentheses; brackets

雨晴把那句删掉，却在旁边加了一个括号：（如果你愿意，她就在这里；如果你不愿，她就继续往前走。

拯救 zhěng jiù — to save; to rescue

为了顾师兄，也为了……这武林或许还值得拯救的那么一点公道。”

拱 gǒng — to cup one's hands in salute; to surround; to arch

叶青在村口石拱桥上等，穿一件洗得发白的靛蓝布衣，手里拎一盏煤油灯，灯罩上蒙着茶毫。

拳 quán — fist; boxing

雨晴破涕为笑，打他一拳：“恶心。”

拳击 quán jī — boxing

顾律师接话，他把毛巾搭在脖子上，像刚下擂台的拳击手，“程志远现在是副院长，立案庭敢随便接？”

拳头 quán tou — fist; (of a product, service, project etc) flagship; key; core

她握了握拳头：“我……我想改变自己。

拴 shuān — to tie up

“有，”老人抬手，指向江心一条被缆绳拴住的铁皮舟，“马达坏了，要手划。

拼命 pīn mìng — to do one's utmost; with all one's might; at all costs; (to work or fight) as if one's life depends on it

他咬紧牙齿，拼命往前跑。

拼接 pīn jiē — to put together; to join
她突然明白了：所谓传统与现代的融合，或许不是拼接，而是让飞鸟成为飞鸟，让留白成为留白。

拼搏 pīn bó — to struggle; to wrestle

拽 zhuāi — to throw; to fling
晨光拽住她胳膊，“鞋带刚粘好，别又散了。”

拿手 ná shǒu — expert in; good at
叶梅拿手机。

持 chí — to hold; to grasp; to support
门开一条缝，男孩递进来一件黄色快递雨衣，一张工作证，滴滴作响的手持扫码机。

持之以恒 chí zhī yǐ héng — to pursue unremittingly (idiom); to persevere

持平 chí píng — to stay level (of exchange rate, market share etc); fair; unbiased
列车启动，雪儿把简历筒当船桨，抵住地面保持平衡。

挂失 guà shī — to report the loss of something

挂念 guà niàn — to feel anxious about; to have (sth) weighing on one's mind

挂钩 guà gōu — to couple; to link; to hook together; (fig.) (preceded by 與|与 + {entity}) to establish contact (with {entity}); (Tw) to collude (with {entity}); (fig.) to link (marketing…

指令 zhǐ lìng — to order; to command; an order; a command; an instruction
当晚，王医生回到家，对智能音箱下达指令：“下载AI助手。”

指南 zhǐ nán — to guide; guidebook
唐明把话梅核穿进红绳，挂在颈侧，像给自己系一只小指南针。

指向 zhǐ xiàng — to point towards; aimed at; facing
晨光突然伸手，在玻璃上哈了一口气，画了一颗歪歪扭扭的爱心，箭头指向雪儿。

指引 zhǐ yǐn — to guide; to show; to point (the way)
程素梅的指尖轻轻点着桌面：“肢体语言上，这是一种典型的‘抑制’和‘寻求指引’的信号。

指手画脚 zhǐ shǒu huà jiǎo — to gesticulate while talking (idiom); to explain by waving one's hands; to criticize or give orders summarily

指控 zhǐ kòng — accusation; a (criminal) charge; to accuse
沈砚之接过话头，身体微微前倾，“我们被要求判断的，是‘他是否犯有起诉书所指控的挪用公款罪’。

指教 zhǐ jiào — to give advice or comments
盼周一预答辩前得您指教，如确系学生误听，当即时更正，并公开致歉。”

指数 zhǐ shù — (numerical, statistical) index; (math.) exponent; index
西红柿、青菜、豆腐、葱，还有……她回头看了一眼，晨光正站在油条车前面，手指数着要买几根。

指望 zhǐ wàng — to count on; to hope for; prospect; hope
他站在诊所门槛外，雨水顺着下巴滴进衣领，“三个月内，别指望外头能运进来一粒盐，更别提药。”

指标 zhǐ biāo — (production) target; quota; index; indicator; sign; signpost
大部分指标都在正常范围，但是有一项偏高，需要您来做一次详细扫描。

指点 zhǐ diǎn — to point out; to indicate; to give directions
她用手指点数量。

指甲 zhǐ jia — fingernail
她鼻子一酸，手指抠着窗框，木刺扎进指甲缝，疼得真实。

指纹 zhǐ wén — fingerprint; the arches, loops and whorls on the fingers
一个是客厅用的语音助手，一个是三个智能灯泡，还有一个是门上用的智能指纹锁。

按理 àn lǐ — according to reason; in the ordinary course of events; normally

按说 àn shuō — in the ordinary course of events; ordinarily; normally

按钮 àn niǔ — to push a button; button (one that can be pressed to trigger an action)
文杰看跑步机，上面有很多按钮。

挎 kuà — to carry (esp. slung over the arm, shoulder or side)
左手挎竹篮，右手抱面盆，盆边磨得发亮，像一面铜镜。

挑剔 tiāo ti — picky; fussy

挑拨 tiǎo bō — to incite disharmony; to instigate

挑衅 tiǎo xìn — to provoke; provocation
台灯下，那份《涉嫌走私药品线索移交表》白得刺眼，纸角卷翘，像挑衅的小指。

挖掘 wā jué — to excavate; (lit and fig.) to unearth; to dig into
车近村口，前方红灯闪，挖掘机横路。

挖苦 wā kǔ — to speak sarcastically; to make cutting remarks; also pr.

挟持 xié chí — to seize (sb) by the arms; to hold under duress; to abduct

挠 náo — to scratch; to thwart; to yield
方大力挠挠头：“我昨晚梦见炸鸡长翅膀飞走了，吓醒后就睡不着。”

挣扎 zhēng zhá — to struggle
煤油灯挂在梁上，火焰摇，龙影在墙上挣扎。

挤压 jǐ yā — to squeeze; to press; to extrude
她突然想起货车司机的伤情记录：右手挤压伤，食指中指缺失……原来这血，不全是她丈夫的。

挥舞 huī wǔ — to brandish; to wave sth

挥霍 huī huò — to squander money; extravagant; prodigal
起诉书说他个人挥霍，可证据呢？

挨 āi — in order; in sequence; close to
范远航点头，像被挨了一课，心脏怦怦。

挨家挨户 āi jiā āi hù — to go from house to house
他声音哑得像砂纸磨砖，“但我要你们挨家挨户听，听砖怎么哭，听瓦怎么笑。

挪 nuó — to shift; to move
晨光先坐下，把椅子往旁边挪了挪，给雨青留位置。

挫败 cuò bài — to thwart; to foil (sb's plans); a setback; a failure; a defeat

振作 zhèn zuò — to bestir oneself; to pull oneself together; to cheer up

振兴 Zhèn xīng — Zhengxing district of Dandong city 丹東市|丹东市, Liaoning

振动 zhèn dòng — to vibrate; to shake; vibration

振奋 zhèn fèn — to stir oneself up; to raise one's spirits; to inspire

挺拔 tǐng bá — tall and straight

“我今天听了三位老师的讲述，好像看到了哲学的三种面孔：叶老师是‘根’，深深扎在泥土里，滋养一个个具体的人；苏老师是…

挽 wǎn — to pull; to draw (a cart or a bow); to roll up

她没急着按印，先把水袖挽到肘弯，露出小臂上一道旧疤——那是二十年前在槐树下练旋子摔的，缝了七针。

挽回 wǎn huí — to retrieve; to redeem

立场的反转，并非轰然倒塌，而是像冰面在春日下悄然开裂，发出细微却无可挽回的声响。

挽救 wǎn jiù — to save; to remedy; to rescue

捂 wǔ — to enclose; to cover with the hand (one's eyes, nose or ears); to cover up (an affair)

雨晴用手捂住耳朵，但是声音还是很大。

捅 tǒng — to poke; to jab; to give (sb) a nudge

案子她记得：深夜便利店，收银女孩被捅身亡，现场指纹与沈建国吻合，一审二审都是“铁证如山”，可纸袋厚得出奇。

捆 kǔn — a bunch; to tie together; bundle

程大伟咬牙，奔向最角落的七号摊，只剩最后一捆韭菜，叶尖却发黄。

捉迷藏 zhuō mí cáng — to play hide-and-seek

垃圾道比想象中窄，腐臭扑面而来，她却想起小时候玩捉迷藏，钻进粮仓的通风管，黑暗里只有自己的呼吸和心跳，像回到生命最…

捍卫 hàn wèi — to defend; to uphold; to safeguard

捎 shāo — to bring sth to sb; to deliver

可傍晚时分，宿管阿姨敲开陆雨薇寝室，递来一个牛皮纸袋：“叶老师让捎的。”

捏 niē — to hold between the thumb and fingers; to pinch; to mold (using the fingers)

最便宜的电磁炉要九十九，志远捏着钱包站在货架前，像站在悬崖。

捐献 juān xiàn — to donate; to contribute

捕捉 bǔ zhuō — to catch; to seize; to capture

周墨林今天穿藏青西装，领带却歪了一毫米，雨晴一眼捕捉到——那是他紧张时的老习惯。

捕获 bǔ huò — to catch; to capture; to seize

捕食 bǔ shí — to prey on; to catch and feed on; to hunt for food

捞 lāo — to fish up; to dredge up

他小声数数：“一到一百，二到一百……”数到“五到一百”，面心剩一点白，立刻捞进冷水。

损人利己 sǔn rén lì jǐ — harming others for one's personal benefit (idiom); personal gain to the detriment of others

换取 huàn qǔ — to obtain (sth) in exchange; to exchange (sth) for (sth else)

内容很简短，大意是：民国三十七年，清溪镇公所将老街东侧河湾地永久划归沈氏粮行，以换取沈家承担全镇七十年一度的“水文…

捣乱 dǎo luàn — to disturb; to look for trouble; to stir up a row

他突然觉得这些设备是不是在故意捣乱。

捧场 pěng chǎng — to show one's support for a performer or theatrical troupe etc by attending their show; to attend an event to cheer on the participants; to patronize a restaurant…

据悉 jù xī — according to reports; it is reported (that)

捶 chuí — to beat (with a stick or one's fist); to thump; to pound

傅雨破涕为笑，拳头捶他胸口，像捶一张鼓，声音哑在布料里。

捷径	jié jìng	shortcut
掀	xiān	to lift (a lid); to rock; to convulse
	马雪刚要掀盖，小雨突然说：“姐姐，你知道吗？	
掀起	xiān qǐ	to lift; to raise (a lid etc); (of a storm) to surge; to stir up (waves etc); (fig.) to trigger; set off (a wave of popularity, a controversy etc)
	她疯似的挖，顾守一赶来时，她已把整块石板掀起，底下埋着一只锡罐，罐口封蜡。	
授予	shòu yǔ	to award; to confer
授权	shòu quán	to authorize
	甲方看了我很久，久到Lisa开始打圆场：“苏晴意思是需要肖像授权费……”	
掉头	diào tóu	to turn one's head; to turn round; to turn about
	她用手指划掉头上的雨水，却越划越湿。	
掉队	diào duì	to fall behind; to drop out
	程老师开始走了，程老师说：“跟紧我，不要掉队！”	
掌管	zhǎng guǎn	in charge of; to control
掌舵	zhǎng duò	to steer (a ship)
掏腰包	tāo yāo bāo	to dip into one's pocket; to pay out of pocket; to foot the bill
掐	qiā	to pick (flowers); to pinch; to nip
	志远走过来，把她的手指掰开，吹了吹：“别掐自己。”	
排斥	pái chì	to reject; to exclude; to eliminate
排查	pái chá	to inspect; to run through a checklist; to take stock
排行榜	pái háng bǎng	the charts (of best-sellers); table of ranking
掠夺	lüè duó	to plunder; to rob
探	tàn	to explore; to search out; to scout
	他背着妈妈缝的帆布包，锅柄从拉链缝里探出头，像只胆小的小乌龟。	
探亲	tàn qīn	to go home to visit one's family
探望	tàn wàng	to visit; to call on sb; to look around
	程松年掌门，半个时辰前，毒发昏迷，脉象危殆，贺九公指认……是叶寒霜掌门探望后所致。	
探求	tàn qiú	to seek; to pursue; to investigate
探测	tàn cè	to probe; to survey
	我们现在有更精确的探测技术，更完善的模型。	
探究	tàn jiū	to investigate; to delve; to probe
	椭圆形的长桌边，空气不再仅仅是冷气，还弥漫开一种紧绷的、探究的气息。	
探险	tàn xiǎn	to explore; to go on an expedition; adventure
	他们开始计划下一次的“探险”。	
接二连三	jiē èr lián sān	(idiom) one after another; in quick succession
	迷雾更浓，而那深藏于迷雾中的“青鸾”之影，似乎随着这接二连三的变故，正一点点勾勒出更加清晰、也更加恐怖的轮廓。	
接力	jiē lì	relay
	程亮吃下一根香蕉，说：“我参加接力赛，不跑长跑。	

接手	jiē shǒu	to take over (duties etc); catcher (baseball etc)
	爸爸接手去擀，妈妈开始包饺子。	
接替	jiē tì	to replace; to take over (a position or post)
接济	jiē jì	to give material assistance to
接班	jiē bān	to take over (from those working the previous shift); to take over (in a leadership role etc); to succeed sb
接班人	jiē bān rén	successor
接纳	jiē nà	to admit (to membership)
接见	jiē jiàn	to receive sb; to grant an interview
接轨	jiē guǐ	railtrack connection; to integrate into sth; to dock
控告	kòng gào	to accuse; to charge; to indict
推卸	tuī xiè	to avoid (esp. responsibility); to shift (the blame); to pass the buck
推崇	tuī chóng	to esteem; to think highly of; to accord importance to
推敲	tuī qiāo	to think over
推断	tuī duàn	to infer; to deduce; to predict
推理	tuī lǐ	reasoning; inference; to infer
推移	tuī yí	(of time) to elapse; to pass; (of a situation) to develop; to evolve; to shift; to slide; to move smoothly and continuously along a surface
推算	tuī suàn	to calculate; to reckon; to extrapolate (in calculation)
推翻	tuī fān	to overthrow
	客户要的不是小修小改，而是彻底推翻原有的创意方向，因为竞争对手突然推出了类似产品。	
推论	tuī lùn	to infer; inference; corollary
推辞	tuī cí	to decline (an appointment, invitation etc)
推选	tuī xuǎn	to elect; to choose
掩护	yǎn hù	to screen; to shield; to cover
掩盖	yǎn gài	to conceal; to hide behind; to cover up
	妈妈背过身去洗碗，水声“哗啦”，掩盖了所有声音。	
掩耳盗铃	yǎn ěr dào líng	lit. to cover one's ears whilst stealing a bell; to deceive oneself; to bury one's head in the sand (idiom)
掩饰	yǎn shì	to cover up; to conceal; to mask
	两人咬紧牙关，一言不发，眼中却有难以掩饰的惊惧。	
措手不及	cuò shǒu bù jí	no time to deal with it (idiom); caught unprepared
掰	bāi	to break off or break open sth with one's hands; (fig.) to break off (a relationship)
	雨晴把红薯掰一半，塞进他嘴里：“裂缝里会长花。”	
掺	chān	to mix; to blend; to adulterate
	天色更亮了，灰里掺进一点蟹壳青。	

揉	róu	to knead; to massage; to rub
	叶奶奶开门，揉着眼睛。	
揍	zòu	to hit; to beat (sb); (coll.) to smash (sth)
提及	tí jí	to mention; to raise (a subject); to bring to sb's attention
	她点开宇轩的朋友圈仔细翻看——确实，每张照片都完美无瑕，但从不显示拍摄时间，也没有提及等待的焦虑或被拒绝的沮丧。	
提名	tí míng	to nominate
提心吊胆	tí xīn diào dǎn	(idiom) nervous; fearful; on edge
提拔	tí bá	to promote to a higher job; to select for promotion
提炼	tí liàn	to extract (ore, minerals etc); to refine; to purify
提纲	tí gāng	outline; synopsis; notes
	导师发消息：“圆桌提纲已发邮箱，速看。”	
提议	tí yì	proposal; suggestion; to propose
	“那我们今天先互相认识一下，”她提议，“每个人说说自己为什么要参加这个挑战？”	
提速	tí sù	to increase the specified cruising speed; to pick up speed; to speed up
	顾小雨把大家拉到跑步机前：“先慢走三分钟，再提速，脚跟先着地，手臂九十度，想象自己推着两扇门——”	
提防	dī fang	to guard against; to be vigilant; watch you don't (slip)
	除非……提防隔墙有耳，或者，那第三人的身份，让送信者也极为忌惮，不敢在传信中点明。	
插嘴	chā zuǐ	to interrupt (sb talking); to butt in; to cut into a conversation
	“我妈不会做饭，”他插嘴，“我们吃方便面，调料包放两袋，咸得喝三杯水。”	
插图	chā tú	illustration
插手	chā shǒu	to get involved in; to meddle; interference
插曲	chā qǔ	music played during a movie, play etc; incidental music; music played in a theatrical interlude
揠苗助长	yà miáo zhù zhǎng	see 拔苗助長|拔苗助长
揣	chuāi	to put into (one's pockets, clothes); Taiwan pr.
	雨晴深吸一口气，把冻僵的手指揣进口袋。	
揣摩	chuǎi mó	to analyze; to try to figure out; to try to fathom
揣测	chuǎi cè	to guess; to conjecture
揪	jiū	to seize; to clutch; to grab firmly and pull
	在揪出来之前，你不能再相信任何剑阁弟子。”	
揭	jiē	to take the lid off; to expose; to unmask
	她忽然觉得，那动作像给城市换绷带——旧血揭掉，新血还会渗上来。	
揭发	jiē fā	to expose; to bring to light; to disclose
	他后来跳楼了，因为有人揭发他抄了别人的。”	
揭晓	jiē xiǎo	to announce publicly; to publish; to make known
	老人脸上有种奇异的平静，仿佛七十年的等待终于到了揭晓的时刻。	
揭示	jiē shì	to reveal; to elucidate; to set forth; to articulate; to announce publicly; to promulgate

揭露 jiē lù — to expose; to unmask; to ferret out

“这块砚台，北宋沈姓文官私刻反语，一九三八年长沙大火中失踪，二〇二三年在上海被揭露档案造假，却因此身价翻倍……”

援助 yuán zhù — to help; to support; to aid

程志远笑了，眼角挤出两道法令纹：“当年我在公诉科，你在法律援助中心，我看过你写的诉状，错别字比现在少。”

揽 lǎn — to monopolize; to seize; to take into one's arms

晨光把破拖鞋往垃圾桶一抛，伸手揽住雪儿肩膀：“走吧，裸踝总监，今天全城香蕉我请客！”

搀 chān — to take by the arm and assist

宋桂香搀着个白发老人冲进来，老人裤管空荡荡，假肢不知丢哪儿了。

搁 gē — to place; to put aside; to shelve

筷子一搁，倦意像湿棉被兜头罩下，她连鞋都没脱，栽进靠墙那张窄床。

搁浅 gē qiǎn — to be stranded (of ship); to run aground; fig. to run into difficulties and stop

搁置 gē zhì — to shelve; to set aside

搂 lǒu — to hug; to embrace; to hold in one's arms

风把雨晴的刘海吹得乱飞，志远把她搂得更紧。

搅 jiǎo — to disturb; to annoy; to mix

潘东边搅拌面条边说。

搅拌 jiǎo bàn — to stir; to agitate

潘东边搅拌面条边说。

搏斗 bó dòu — to wrestle; to fight; to struggle

“搏斗中，他的剑被震飞，我的剑……刺穿了他的左胸。

搓 cuō — to rub or roll between the hands or fingers; to twist

爸爸把行李放下，搓手：“就到这儿，车来了别挤，最后一个上也能回家。”

搜寻 sōu xún — to search; to look for

凌霄剑阁请求，即刻派人前往三处：一赴昆仑，查阅寒冰狱旧档，询问当年狱卒及知情人；二下岭南，查访沐家后人及‘青雀仙子…

搜救 sōu jiù — search and rescue

苏雨晴摸出手机，给助理发定位，加一句：【报警，说有人蓄意伤害，带搜救犬。

搜查 sōu chá — to search

沈惊澜不再问，蹲下身，仔细搜查两人身上。

搞笑 gǎo xiào — to get people to laugh; funny; hilarious

搞鬼 gǎo guǐ — to make mischief; to play tricks

搬迁 bān qiān — to move; to relocate; removal

张总亲自找她谈过，想让她帮忙说服老街坊们搬迁。”

搭乘 dā chéng — to ride as a passenger; to travel by (car, plane etc)

搭建 dā jiàn — to build (esp. with simple materials); to knock together (a temporary shed); to rig up

作为院长，我需要它来推动改革，来争取资源，来搭建跨学科平台。

搭档 dā dàng — to cooperate; partner

携手 xié shǒu — hand in hand; to join hands; to collaborate

摆动 bǎi dòng — to sway; to swing; to move back and forth
雨刷在挡风玻璃上来回摆动，像两个疲惫的节拍器。

摆平 bǎi píng — to be fair; to be impartial; to settle (a matter etc)

摆设 bǎi shè — to set out; to display; to furnish (a room or house)
老陈拍了下桌子，“文物保护法可不是摆设。

摇摆 yáo bǎi — to sway; to wobble; to waver
回城的出租车上，雨刷在挡风玻璃上来回摇摆，像两个疲惫的节拍器。

摇摇欲坠 yáo yáo yù zhuì — tottering; on the verge of collapse
文件夹里“终稿”“终终稿”“打死不改版”层层叠叠，越到上层越像一座摇摇欲坠的塔。

摇晃 yáo huàng — to rock; to shake; to sway
他们牵着手往地铁走，迎春花在身后摇晃，像替他们鼓掌。

摇篮 yáo lán — cradle (for a baby); (fig.) cradle; birthplace (of a civilization, movement etc)
窗外，天快亮了，夜市方向传来洒水车的音乐，像给昨夜烟火唱摇篮曲。

摊 tān — to spread out; vendor's stand
在市场的书摊旁边，马丽拿着一本书。

摔跤 shuāi jiāo — to trip and fall; to wrestle; wrestling (sports)
她想起女儿小时候学走路，摇摇晃晃，总摔跤。

摘要 zhāi yào — summary; abstract
“这、这里……还有一些雅韵公司的银行流水摘要，是检方作为附件提供的，但没在主要证据里突出显示。

摧残 cuī cán — to ravage; to ruin

摧毁 cuī huǐ — to destroy; to wreck

摩擦 mó cā — friction; rubbing; chafing
果然，飞机接触跑道的瞬间发出巨大的摩擦声，机身明显震动。

摸索 mō suo — to feel about; to grope about; to fumble
她摸索手机，屏幕亮得刺眼——凌晨四点零七分，信号空格，只剩电量顽强地停在十七。

撇 piē — to cast away; to fling aside
冯大文说：“你看，先写这一横，再写这一撇。”

撒谎 sā huǎng — to tell lies
她不想说不好，但是也不想撒谎。

撕 sī — to tear
她把计划表撕成碎片，扔在地上。

撞击 zhuàng jī — to strike; to hit; to ram
列车在贵阳枢纽换向时，她被一阵金属撞击声惊醒。

撤 chè — to remove; to take away
方子明怒吼，“撤！

撤离 chè lí — to withdraw from; to evacuate
建议立即撤离。

撤退 chè tuì — to retreat

撬 qiào — to lift; to pry open; to lever open
她先教林浩天关总闸，再示范如何用螺丝刀撬开小圆盖：“别用死劲，金属软，撬花就滑丝。”

撰写 zhuàn xiě — to write; to compose

撵 niǎn — to expel; to oust; (dialect) to chase after

擅自 shàn zì — without permission

操劳 cāo láo — to work hard; to look after

操心 cāo xīn — to worry about
“这些不用你操心。”

操控 cāo kòng — to control; to manipulate

操纵 cāo zòng — to operate; to control; to rig

操练 cāo liàn — drill; practice

攀 pān — to climb (by pulling oneself up); to implicate; to claim connections of higher status
老王先上，用皮带扣当抓手，一节一节攀。

攀升 pān shēng — to clamber up; (of prices etc) to rise
监护仪上的血氧饱和度从四十五开始攀升，五十，六十……雨晴腿一软，差点跪在地上，却听见背后传来一声更加撕心裂肺的哭喊…

攀登 pān dēng — to climb; to pull oneself up; to clamber

攒 zǎn — to collect; to hoard; to accumulate
雨晴背着画筒，里面卷着大学四年攒下的素描，纸边已经发黄。

支援 zhī yuán — to provide assistance; to support; to back
我截屏保存，顺手发给马阿姨，配文：【南方分队，请求技术支援。

支架 zhī jià — trestle; support; stand; frame; (medicine) stent; to prop up
月光从窗户溜进来，落在那口老铁锅上，也落在叶小美忘记带走的手机支架上，还落在方天天贴好创可贴的手指上。

支柱 zhī zhù — mainstay; pillar; prop

支流 zhī liú — tributary (river)
她能看到蜿蜒的珠江支流，在阳光下闪着银光。

支票 zhī piào — check (bank); cheque; CL:本
秦云深两指夹起，扔到两人中间：“里面有两张明天飞去贵阳的机票，还有一张五十万的支票。”

支配 zhī pèi — to control; to dominate; to allocate
叶浩然突然意识到自己正踩着猫的影子——这让他想起小时候被数学竞赛支配的恐惧。

收买 shōu mǎi — to purchase; to buy; to bribe; to buy off

收养 shōu yǎng — to take in and care for (an elderly person, a dog etc); to adopt (a child); adoption
秦雪薇截断她，像在陈述别人的档案，“若冰的舅舅收养了他，起名林窑。

收割 shōu gē — to harvest; to reap; to gather in crops

收复 shōu fù — to recover (lost territory etc); to recapture

收据 shōu jù — receipt; CL:張|张

收支 shōu zhī — cash flow; financial balance; income and expenditure
林雨收支票，拍他肩：“好，法庭见，父女同桌，正义不避亲。”

收敛 shōu liǎn — to dwindle; to vanish; to make vanish; to exercise restraint; to curb (one's mirth, arrogance etc); to astringe

“柏叶汁收敛，白及胶止血，灶心土温阳。”

收留 shōu liú — to offer shelter; to have sb in one's care

大山看窗外的月亮，轻轻说：“北京，谢谢你收留我；朋友们，谢谢你们让我长大。”

收缩 shōu suō — to pull back; to shrink; to contract

沈涛的瞳孔猛地收缩。

收视率 shōu shì lǜ — ratings (of a TV show)

收音机 shōu yīn jī — radio; CL:臺|台

楼道里弥漫着煎蛋和咖啡的混合味，谁家收音机正放着老歌，雪儿的高跟鞋在水泥地上敲出急促的节奏。

改动 gǎi dòng — to alter; to modify; to revise

顾远山没抬头，只把黄绫推过案沿：“皇上的意思，润色可，改动不可。

改日 gǎi rì — another day; some other day

要不要改日？”

改版 gǎi bǎn — to revise the current edition; revised edition

文件夹里“终稿”“终终稿”“打死不改版”层层叠叠，越到上层越像一座摇摇欲坠的塔。

改良 gǎi liáng — to improve (sth); to reform (a system)

但若有人想改良此毒，或使其毒性更具隐蔽、更针对特定功法体质，加入‘血吻藤’汁，是可能的方向。”

改装 gǎi zhuāng — to change one's costume; to repackage; to remodel

雪晴被单独押上救护车改装的指挥车。

改观 gǎi guān — change of appearance; to revise one's point of view

改邪归正 gǎi xié guī zhèng — to mend one's ways (idiom); to turn over a new leaf

攻 gōng — to attack; to accuse; to study

只攻不守，只求一击毙命。”

攻克 gōng kè — to capture; to take; to overcome

攻关 gōng guān — to storm a strategic pass; fig. to tackle a key problem

攻势 gōng shì — (military) offensive

沈惊澜在狭窄洞口闪转腾挪，纯阳掌法展开，掌影如山，将两人攻势尽数接下。

攻读 gōng dú — to major (in a field); to study a specialty to obtain a higher degree

放宽 fàng kuān — to relax (a rule); to ease (restrictions); to extend (a time limit)

放射 fàng shè — to radiate; radioactive

放射科老赵低声说，“三公分，靠静脉。”

放映 fàng yìng — to project (an image onto a screen); to show (a movie, slide etc)

放水 fàng shuǐ — to turn on the water; to let water out; (sports) to throw a game

晨光拿起米袋，“先放水，然后这样...”

放纵 fàng zòng — to indulge; to pamper; to connive at

放置 fàng zhì — to put

情急之下，她钻进放置大型检测仪器的柜子，从里面反锁。

放肆	fàng sì	wanton; unbridled; presumptuous
	他脚边散落着好几个烟头，这在禁烟的校园里是极罕见的放肆。	
放过	fàng guò	to let off; to let slip by; to let sb get away with sth
	王先生喝一口茶，说：“我们以前也放过风筝。”	
政党	zhèng dǎng	political party; CL:個|个
政权	zhèng quán	regime; political power
故	gù	happening; instance; reason
	她接过照片，发现背面写了一行小字：“给未来的你——别害怕，故事会自己找到出路。”	
效仿	xiào fǎng	see 仿傚|仿效
效力	xiào lì	effectiveness; positive effect; to serve (in some capacity)
	沈砚之走回桌边，声音不高，却带着一种不容置疑的力度，“如果证人在作证时受到不当影响，或者未能完整陈述所知事实，那么…	
效益	xiào yì	benefit; effectiveness; efficiency
敌视	dí shì	hostile; malevolence; antagonism
	长途跋涉、暴雨、塌方，还有村民们敌视的眼神，这一切都让她喘不过气来。	
敏捷	mǐn jié	nimble; quick; shrewd
敏锐	mǐn ruì	keen; sharp; acute
救死扶伤	jiù sǐ fú shāng	to help the dying and heal the injured
救治	jiù zhì	to provide critical care (to a patient or a diseased plant)
救济	jiù jì	emergency relief; to help the needy with cash or goods
	“法律之目的，非为惩罚，乃为救济。	
教养	jiào yǎng	to educate; to bring up; to nurture; upbringing; breeding; culture
教条	jiào tiáo	doctrine; dogma; creed
教科书	jiào kē shū	textbook; CL:本
敞开	chǎng kāi	to open wide; unrestrictedly
	李明倚着出租车，车门敞开。	
散布	sàn bù	to disseminate
散落	sǎn luò	to lie scattered (over an area); Taiwan pr.
	电缆、铜排、火烤的麻绳，像散落的拼图，却缺关键一块。	
敦促	dūn cù	to press; to urge; to hasten
敦厚	dūn hòu	genuine; honest and sincere
敬	jìng	(bound form) respectful; to respect; to offer politely
	赵子龙跑过去，对她敬了个军礼。	
敬业	jìng yè	dedicated to one's work
	苏敬业咳得胸腔震动，枯瘦的手抚过女儿剪短的头发。	
敬佩	jìng pèi	to esteem; to admire
敬意	jìng yì	respect; esteem; high regard

敬爱 jìng ài — to respect and love; to hold in high esteem

敬畏 jìng wèi — to revere

雨晴捧着热杯，忽然想起康德那句被无数人引用的话：世界上只有两样东西值得敬畏——头顶的星空和心中的道德律。

敬礼 jìng lǐ — to salute; salute

敬礼

敬而远之 jìng ér yuǎn zhī — to show respect from a distance (idiom); to remain at a respectful distance

敬请 jìng qǐng — please (do sth) (deferential form)

贺文远没再搭理，径直走到前台，亮出评论家证件，被工作人员恭敬请进侧门。

敬重 jìng zhòng — to respect deeply; to revere; to esteem

数一数二 shǔ yī shǔ èr — (idiom) reckoned to be best or second best; one of the very best; (idiom) to list one by one

数据库 shù jù kù — (computing) database

那是她从公开学术数据库中找到的、与宋教授同期同领域的其他几项重大科研项目的经费使用公开摘要。

数码 shù mǎ — number; numerals; figures

有人举起淘汰的旧数码相机，对准王建国和满车厢山货。

数额 shù é — amount; sum of money; fixed number

罐里是张存折，数额正好是爷爷当年偷的金耳的十倍，落款是李律师父亲歪歪扭扭的签名。

敲诈 qiāo zhà — to rip off; to extort (money); extortion

整合 zhěng hé — to conform; to integrate

里面有三家明确注册的科技服务公司，都有完整合同和发票。

整数 zhěng shù — whole number; integer (math.); round figure

整治 zhěng zhì — to bring under control; to regulate; to restore to good condition

整洁 zhěng jié — neatly; tidy

袁雨捧盒子，陈明撑伞，老人穿整洁中山装，一步一步到墓前。

整顿 zhěng dùn — to tidy up; to reorganize; to consolidate

敷 fū — to spread; to lay out; to apply (powder, ointment etc)

半小时后，客人敷着膜离开。

敷衍 fū yǎn — to elaborate (on a theme); to expound (the classics); perfunctory

文 wén — language; culture; writing

谢小文说：“小文我送小丽去车站。”

文人 wén rén — cultivated individual; scholar; literati

当时她以为这是文人的矫情。

文凭 wén píng — diploma

黑暗中，石雅文凭借记忆把刀片和取样袋塞进工作服口袋，摸黑向紧急通道移动。

文盲 wén máng — illiterate

文雅 wén yǎ — elegant; refined

斑点 bān diǎn — spot; stain; speckle

石雅文掏出手机，对着画拍全景、微距、紫外灯下荧光反应——绢面呈均匀老化裂纹，无荧光斑点，说明无人为做旧。

斑马线 bān mǎ xiàn — crosswalk; zebra crossing
斑马线红灯倒数十秒，车流如铁墙。

斗 dòu — to fight; to struggle; to condemn
叶青杉蹲下来，发现桌斗里还留着半根用剩的铅笔，黄色的漆皮剥落得如同蛇蜕。

斗志 dòu zhì — will to fight; fighting spirit

料理 liào lǐ — to arrange; to handle; to cook
黑暗料理！”

斟酌 zhēn zhuó — to consider; to deliberate; to fill up a cup to the brim
我抬头找他的位置，只见他后脑勺对着我，耳机线晃啊晃，正在和客户打电话，声音一本正经：“王总，这个爆点我们需要再斟酌…

斧子 fǔ zi — axe; hatchet; CL:把

斩 zhǎn — to behead (as form of capital punishment); to chop
昨夜他还不知道，今晨醒来，青瓷已用剪刀将养了十八年的青丝齐耳斩断。

斩钉截铁 zhǎn dīng jié tiě — lit. to chop the nail and slice the iron (idiom); fig. resolute and decisive; unhesitating; categorical
“这只是数据的‘叙事’，”贺天宇提醒，但语气已不像之前那样斩钉截铁，“不能直接证明他的主观意图是为公，更不能证明那…

断定 duàn dìng — to conclude; to determine; to come to a judgment
总不能因为合作方没找好、钱花得不值，就断定人家贪污吧？

断断续续 duàn duàn xù xù — intermittent; off and on; discontinuous
我走进车厢，信号断断续续，只看见她最后比划的手势——拇指和食指圈成一个圆，像一颗完美的、正在转色的番茄。

断然 duàn rán — resolute; definitive; categorically

断章取义 duàn zhāng qǔ yì — (idiom) to quote out of context
风险是……把一切都暴露在公众视野下，压力会更大，而且可能被断章取义。”

断绝 duàn jué — to sever; to break off
背后，石壁滑动的闷响传来，密道入口关闭，最后的退路断绝。

断裂 duàn liè — fracture; rupture; to break apart
但雨没有停，老槐树断裂的枝丫在风里摇晃，像某种无法做出的选择，悬在每个人头顶。

新奇 xīn qí — novel; new; exotic

新式 xīn shì — new style; latest type

新手 xīn shǒu — new hand; novice; raw recruit
他回头看，想叫林雨晴和孙小月看他的新手机壳。

新春 xīn chūn — the beginning of Spring; the 10 or 20 days following the lunar New Year's Day

新潮 xīn cháo — modern; fashionable

新生 xīn shēng — new; newborn; emerging
“你是新生吗？”

新陈代谢 xīn chén dài xiè — metabolism (biology); the new replaces the old (idiom)

方向盘 fāng xiàng pán — steering wheel
赵师傅说：“这是方向盘，那是刹车，那是油门。

方圆 fāng yuán — perimeter; range; (within) a radius of ...

方针	fāng zhēn	policy; guidelines; CL:個|个
施加	shī jiā	to exert (effort or pressure)
施压	shī yā	to pressure
施展	shī zhǎn	to use fully; to put to use
施工	shī gōng	construction; to carry out construction or large-scale repairs

回阁楼的路上，她数着石板，一共七百三十一块，比平时少两块——缺的那两块，被傍晚施工队撬走，露出黑泥，像旧伤疤被重新…

施行	shī xíng	to put in place; to put into practice; to take effect
旁人	páng rén	other people; bystanders; onlookers
旋律	xuán lǜ	melody

粗糙的旋律在河边飘荡。

旋涡	xuán wō	spiral; whirlpool; eddy

不是被水流冲散，是化成了千万片纸屑，每一片都在水里旋转，组成一道白色的旋涡。

旗帜	qí zhì	ensign; flag

雪儿转身奔向旋转门，发绳在鞋面上晃啊晃，像一面小小的粉色旗帜。

旗袍	qí páo	cheongsam, a traditional Chinese dress for women, originally a long robe worn by Manchu women, later modernized in 20th-century Shanghai into a close-fitting…

她用指甲抠出来，是一块被撕碎的旗袍角，上面绣着半朵牡丹。

无不	wú bù	none lacking; none missing; everything is there

也许检察官觉得这笔钱可疑，但其他证据——比如宋教授过往清誉、他对科研的贡献、他名下并无不明资产——这些足以让他相信，…

无从	wú cóng	not to have access; beyond one's authority or capability; sth one has no way of doing

若非刻意凝视，根本无从发现。

无价之宝	wú jià zhī bǎo	(idiom) priceless treasure
无偿	wú cháng	free; no charge; at no cost

沈如松——这位德高望重的收藏家，三个月前突然宣布要将家传宋代山水《溪山行旅图》无偿捐赠。

无关紧要	wú guān jǐn yào	indifferent; insignificant

“青青说，”他没回头，但知道苏梅在身后，“如果咱们三家都同意，方奶奶那票就无关紧要。”

无力	wú lì	powerless; lacking strength

女孩突然睁开眼，烧得晶亮的瞳孔里映出雨晴的脸，小手无力地抓住她胸前的听诊器，声音细如蚊蚋：“阿姨，我妈妈……是不是…

无动于衷	wú dòng yú zhōng	aloof; indifferent; unconcerned
无可厚非	wú kě hòu fēi	see 未可厚非
无可奈何	wú kě nài hé	have no way out; have no alternative; abbr. to 無奈|无奈
无家可归	wú jiā kě guī	(idiom) homeless
无形	wú xíng	incorporeal; virtual; formless

飞机在跑道上加速的瞬间，方晓云感觉胃部被一只无形的手向后拽。

无微不至	wú wēi bù zhì	in every possible way (idiom); meticulous
无忧无虑	wú yōu wú lǜ	(idiom) carefree; without worries

远处的篮球场上传来学生的欢呼声，青春，响亮，无忧无虑。

无情	wú qíng	pitiless; ruthless; merciless
	李医生走到大厅中央，抬头看灯，灯亮得无情，把每个人影子压成薄片。	
无意	wú yì	inadvertent; accidental; to have no intention of (doing sth)
	她的手指无意识地摩挲着登机牌边缘，那张薄纸已经被她折出了几道印子。	
无所事事	wú suǒ shì shì	to have nothing to do; to idle one's time away (idiom)
无所作为	wú suǒ zuò wéi	attempting nothing and accomplishing nothing (idiom); without any initiative or drive; feckless
无故	wú gù	without cause or reason
	铃声中，她默背《阳关》旧词，只记一句：“西出阳关无故人。”	
无敌	wú dí	unequalled; without rival; a paragon
无条件	wú tiáo jiàn	unconditional
	第四条：三个月后，若任何一方想退出，可无条件终止，不得哭闹；	
无比	wú bǐ	incomparable; matchless
	缝针时他一直在唱《东方红》，跑调跑到姥姥家，却唱得无比认真。	
无济于事	wú jì yú shì	(idiom) to no avail; of no use
无理	wú lǐ	irrational; unreasonable
无知	wú zhī	ignorant; ignorance
	顾清浅有些不好意思，“我想看看她怎么把罗尔斯的‘无知之幕’和菜市场里的公平秤联系起来的。	
无私	wú sī	selfless; unselfish; disinterested
无穷	wú qióng	endless; boundless; inexhaustible
无精打采	wú jīng dǎ cǎi	dispirited and downcast (idiom); listless; in low spirits; washed out
无线	wú xiàn	wireless
	她拿出美琳的手机，看见无线网的名字。	
无缘	wú yuán	to have no opportunity; no way (of doing sth); no chance
无耻	wú chǐ	without any sense of shame; unembarrassed; shameless
无能	wú néng	incompetence; inability; incapable
无能为力	wú néng wéi lì	(idiom) powerless to do anything about it
无论如何	wú lùn rú hé	(idiom) whatever the case; in any event; no matter what; by all possible means
无话可说	wú huà kě shuō	to have nothing to say (idiom)
	如果您看了之后，还是决定继续推进项目……我无话可说。”	
无赖	wú lài	hoodlum; rascal; rogue
无辜	wú gū	innocent; innocence; not guilty (law)
	叶片在穿堂风里轻轻摇晃，像个无辜的旁观者。	
无边无际	wú biān wú jì	(idiom) boundless; limitless
无非	wú fēi	only; nothing else
无须	wú xū	need not; not obliged to; not necessarily

日复一日	rì fù yī rì	day after day
日新月异	rì xīn yuè yì	daily renewal, monthly change (idiom); every day sees new developments; rapid progress
日程	rì chéng	schedule; itinerary; CL:個|个
	李雪把周报转回，把“云南”改成“西藏”，再加一句：“下周最大愿望——把愿望写进日程。”	
日趋	rì qū	(increasing) day by day; (more critical) with every passing day; gradually
旨在	zhǐ zài	to have as its purpose; to be intended to; to aim to (do sth)
	而是一个更复杂的问题：当一套旨在防止腐败的严格制度，因为缺乏弹性，实际上阻碍了正当的科研活动时，一个学者采取极端违…	
早年	zǎo nián	many years ago; in the past; in one's early years
	配图是他翻串的侧影，火光在脸侧打出一道金线，像早年宣传画里的工人。	
早日	zǎo rì	soon; at an early date; the early days; the past
旬	xún	ten days; ten years; full period
旭日	xù rì	the rising sun
时事	shí shì	current trends; the present situation; how things are going
时好时坏	shí hǎo shí huài	sometimes good, sometimes bad
时时	shí shí	often; constantly
时段	shí duàn	time interval; work shift; time slot
时空	shí kōng	time and place; world of a particular locale and era; (physics) space-time
	主编老周翻完，抬眼：“题材不新，但结构有趣，像双人书信，又像平行时空。	
时而	shí ér	occasionally; from time to time
	他们并肩走了一段，影子在路灯下时而拉长时而重叠，像两条不肯分开的河流。	
时节	shí jié	season; time
	深秋时节，地上积了厚厚的落叶，踩上去会发出脆响。	
时装	shí zhuāng	fashion; fashionable clothes
时隔	shí gé	separated in time (usu. followed by a quantity of time)
	释慧明继续道，“但时隔三十年，物是人非，恐难有获。	
时髦	shí máo	in vogue; fashionable
旷课	kuàng kè	to play truant; to cut classes
旺	wàng	prosperous; flourishing; (of flowers) blooming
	炉火旺，她能从剑身看见自己的眼睛，平静得像口古井。	
旺季	wàng jì	busy season; peak period
旺盛	wàng shèng	vigorous; exuberant
昌盛	chāng shèng	prosperous
明媚	míng mèi	bright and beautiful
	外面的北京，阳光明媚，很多人在街上走路，骑车，就像普通的星期天。	
明智	míng zhì	sensible; wise; judicious
明朗	míng lǎng	bright; clear; obvious

昏 hūn muddle-headed; twilight; to faint
晚上七点，健身房外的跑道亮着昏黄路灯。

昏迷 hūn mí to lose consciousness; to be in a coma; stupor
女人看了看父亲，老人已经昏迷了。

易拉罐 yì lā guàn pull-top can; easy-open can (with ring-pull)
老周哈哈大笑，把啤酒自己灌下，易拉罐捏扁，扔进桶：“志强，你比我狠，活该你发财。”

昔日 xī rì former days; in the past
背后有人拍他肩，是昔日舍友，如今同校副院长。

星座 xīng zuò constellation; astrological sign

星球 xīng qiú celestial body (e.g. planet, satellite etc); heavenly body
她忽然想起上海租界的公寓，落地窗正对霓虹，凌晨两点还有救护车尖叫——那声音远得像另一个星球。

星系 xīng xì see 恆星系|恒星系

星级 xīng jí star rating; top-class; highly rated

是非 shì fēi right and wrong; quarrel
账目上的路径清晰，不等于意图就是非法占有。”

昼夜 zhòu yè day and night; period of 24 hours; continuously, without stop
农科院老师说昼夜温差不够，果实转色慢。”

显微镜 xiǎn wēi jìng microscope; CL:臺|台
石雅文把显微镜的倍数调到最大，屏住呼吸。

显性 xiǎn xìng visible; conspicuous; phanero-

显现 xiǎn xiàn appearance; to appear
“就是会显现出痕迹。

显眼 xiǎn yǎn conspicuous; eye-catching; glamorous
她的浅绿色裙子很显眼。

显示器 xiǎn shì qì display device; monitor
他把陶狗放在显示器顶端，对准屏幕，像让它监督自己：别撒谎。

显而易见 xiǎn ér yì jiàn clearly and easy to see (idiom); obviously; clearly; it goes without saying

显赫 xiǎn hè illustrious; celebrated

显露 xiǎn lù to become visible; to reveal
这些共事多年的人，此刻因为一套标准，显露出如此不同的底色。

晃 huǎng to dazzle; to flash past
学生们都挤到左边，大巴轻轻晃了一下。

晃荡 huàng dang to rock; to sway; to shake
钢笔提起又放下，墨囊在笔杆里晃荡，像深夜未睡的鲸。

晋升 jìn shēng to promote to a higher position

晋级 jìn jí to advance in rank; promotion; advancement

晕头转向 yūn tóu zhuàn xiàng confused and disoriented

晚年 wǎn nián — one's later years

除非……他晚年，或者他关心的人，与南方有莫大关联！

晚期 wǎn qī — later period; end stage; terminal

王建国忽然笑出声，笑着笑着喉头就腥了：老孙头入夏后咳血，自己背他上的慢车，到县医院拍片，肺癌晚期。

晚霞 wǎn xiá — sunset glow; sunset clouds; afterglow

苏月的脸红了，像天边的晚霞。

晶莹 jīng yíng — sparkling and translucent

苏晚睛盯着那串水泡，一个个晶莹透亮，像缩小了的月亮。

智商 zhì shāng — IQ (intelligence quotient)

暂 zàn — temporary; Taiwan pr.

“无照经营，食材暂扣，明儿去中队交罚款。”

暂且 zàn qiě — for now; for the time being; temporarily

暖烘烘 nuǎn hōng hōng — nice and warm; cozy; heartwarming

暗中 àn zhōng — in the dark; in secret; on the sly

黑暗中，她听见自己的呼吸。

暗地里 àn dì li — secretly; inwardly; on the sly

“共查之盟”刚刚成立，表面上的调查尚未开始，暗地里的清洗与灭口却已抢先一步。

暧昧 ài mèi — vague; ambiguous; equivocal

贺帮主态度暧昧，程掌门是当事人，净业师太……”释慧明摇了摇头，“此事关乎整个武林真相，亦关乎顾云踪、净尘两位道友的…

暨 jì — (literary) and; as well as; (literary) up to

暴利 bào lì — sudden huge profits

暴躁 bào zào — irascible; irritable

暴风骤雨 bào fēng zhòu yǔ — violent wind and rainstorm; hurricane; tempest

曙光 shǔ guāng — the first light of dawn; (fig.) glimmer of hope after a dark period; a new beginning

十年旧伤，今日撕开，是会更痛，还是终于能见到愈合的曙光？

曝光 bào guāng — to expose (photography); (fig.) to expose (a scandal); (advertising) exposure

实在不行，还可以找媒体曝光！”

曰 yuē — to speak; to say

祖父去年在此订制一剑，名曰'听雪'。

曲折 qū zhé — winding; (fig.) complicated

凌晨四点，窑温降到60°C，若冰开窑，夹出砖——原本灰蓝的泪痕处，出现一道极细的白痕，曲折，像闪电，又像脐带。

曲线 qū xiàn — curve; curved line; indirect

他盯着看了几秒，忽然从背包掏出一张折得方方正正的A4纸——是我上周发在朋友圈的半红番茄照片，被打印成高清，空白处写满…

曲艺 qǔ yì — folk musical theater

更改 gēng gǎi — to alter

笔走龙蛇，竟不再迟疑，一行行字像黑蚁爬过黄绫，爬向那不可更改的终点。

更正 gēng zhèng — to correct; to make a correction

“我应该更正式一点吗？”

更衣室	gēng yī shì	change room; dressing room; locker room; (euphemism) toilet
	不到五分钟，照片发到群里，配文：“第三天，方大力同学在更衣室吃炸鸡，香味飘满健身房。”	
替换	tì huàn	to exchange; to replace; to substitute for; to switch
替补	tì bǔ	to replace (a damaged component with a new one, an injured player with a substitute player, full-time workers with casual workers etc); a substitute; a…
有声有色	yǒu shēng yǒu sè	having sound and color (idiom); vivid; dazzling
有幸	yǒu xìng	fortunately
有待	yǒu dài	not yet (done); pending
有意	yǒu yì	to intend; intentionally; interested in
	赵雪说：“我们互相送礼物，真有意思。”	
有望	yǒu wàng	hopeful; promising
有朝一日	yǒu zhāo yī rì	one day; sometime in the future
有条不紊	yǒu tiáo bù wěn	regular and thorough (idiom); methodically arranged
有的放矢	yǒu dì fàng shǐ	lit. to have a target in mind when shooting one's arrows (idiom); fig. to have a clear objective
服务器	fú wù qì	server (computer); CL:臺|台
	苏梦雨咬了一口牛筋，热气模糊她的眼镜，“后来资金链断了，你把奖学金全垫进去，结果连服务器都付不起。”	
服气	fú qì	to be convinced; to accept
	老人不服气，清清嗓子唱起来，“‘团结就是力量——’”他的声音沙哑但有力，惊飞了树上的麻雀。	
服饰	fú shì	apparel; clothing and personal adornment
朗诵	lǎng sòng	to read aloud with expression; to recite; to declaim
	“叶老师夸我的《雨巷》朗诵有韵味，可我读到‘静默地远了，远了’时，心里想的不是油纸伞，是另一个人。”	
望远镜	wàng yuǎn jìng	telescope (CL:部); binoculars (CL:副)
朝三暮四	zhāo sān mù sì	lit. say three in the morning but four in the evening (idiom); to change sth that is already settled upon; indecisive; to blow hot and cold
朝夕相处	zhāo xī xiāng chǔ	to spend all one's time together (idiom)
朝气蓬勃	zhāo qì péng bó	full of youthful energy (idiom); vigorous; energetic; a bright spark
期盼	qī pàn	to expect; to await
朦胧	méng lóng	(literary) (of moonlight) dim; (literary) murky; indistinct
	电话那头传来睡意朦胧的声音。	
木偶	mù ǒu	puppet
	小王站起来，又坐下，像被线扯的木偶。	
木匠	mù jiàng	carpenter
	第七家是李木匠家。	
未免	wèi miǎn	unavoidably; can't help; really
未知数	wèi zhī shù	unknown number; (fig.) an unknown; an uncertainty
末日	Mò rì	Judgment Day (in Christian eschatology)

本事	běn shì	source material; original story
	刀片在灯光下闪着冷光，她的手稳如磐石——这是十年修复工作练就的本事。	
本分	běn fèn	(to play) one's part; one's role; one's duty
本性	běn xìng	natural instincts; nature; inherent quality
本意	běn yì	original idea; real intention; etymon
本着	běn zhe	based on...; in conformance with..; taking as one's main principle
本色	běn sè	inherent qualities; natural qualities; distinctive character
本钱	běn qián	capital; (fig.) asset; advantage; the means (to do sth)
	应该把人心当本钱，把愧疚当利息。	
朱红	zhū hóng	vermilion
朴实	pǔ shí	plain; simple; guileless
机关	jī guān	mechanism; gear; machine-operated; office; agency; organ; organization; establishment; institution; body
	雨晴想把手机关掉，但是又看了看消息。	
机动	jī dòng	locomotive; motorized; power-driven
	王明正认真打字，突然手机动。	
机密	jī mì	secret; classified; classified information; secret
	他接过来，像接一份机密文件，塞进背包侧袋，拉链拉得小心翼翼。	
机智	jī zhì	quick-witted; resourceful
机灵	jī ling	clever; quick-witted
机舱	jī cāng	cabin of a plane
	飞机舱门处，空乘人员微笑着问好。	
杀害	shā hài	to murder
杀手	shā shǒu	killer; murderer; hit man
	此法……据我所知，与三十年前幽冥宗某些核心杀手的手段相似。”	
杀毒	shā dú	to disinfect; (computing) to destroy a computer virus
杂乱无章	zá luàn wú zhāng	disordered and in a mess (idiom); all mixed up and chaotic
杂交	zá jiāo	to hybridize; to crossbreed; promiscuity
	她想起上周自己写的稿子里那句“记忆一旦掺杂交易，就像纯水掉进油墨，永远分不出原色”。	
杂技	zá jì	acrobatics; CL:場|场
权威	quán wēi	authority; authoritative; power and prestige
	“可周老师的数据最权威呀，”林雅婷眨眼，“听说原始录音锁在语音室保险柜，连你都只听转写？”	
权益	quán yì	rights; interests; rights and benefits
权衡	quán héng	to consider; to weigh (a matter); to balance (pros and cons)
	电梯里，顾德发的律师李渭已经等着，西装笔挺，领口别着枚小金秤，象征“权衡”也象征“筹码”。	
权限	quán xiàn	scope of authority; extent of power; (access etc) privileges
	等会儿让丁晓蔓给你开通系统权限，你先熟悉一下恒远项目的背景资料。”	

杆 gān — pole; CL:條|条,根

晨光跟过去，看见雪儿僵在那里：空空的晾衣杆在风中轻轻摇晃，像在对她们招手。

杜绝 dù jué — to put an end to

束手无策 shù shǒu wú cè — lit. to have one's hands bound and be unable to do anything about it (idiom); fig. helpless in the face of a crisis

束缚 shù fù — to bind; to tie up; to fetter; to shackle

讲席对她可能是锦上添花，但也可能让她被体制束缚，失去现在的灵活和锐气。”

杠杆 gàng gǎn — lever; pry bar; crowbar

条例 tiáo lì — regulations; rules; code of conduct; ordinances; statutes

按现行条例，只要产权人三分之二同意，拍卖即可进行。

条款 tiáo kuǎn — clause (of contract or law); CL:項|项

他当场打电话让助理改合同，追加条款要求“产品故事线需包含种植者真实经历”。

条理 tiáo lǐ — arrangement; order; tidiness

条约 tiáo yuē — treaty; pact; CL:個|个

来之不易 lái zhī bù yì — (idiom) hard to come by; not easily obtained

他知道未来还会有很多问题，工作会不会顺利，生活会不会适应，但此刻，他只想珍惜这份来之不易的重逢。

来历 lái lì — history; antecedents; origin

何听没问来历，只抬手示意跟紧。

来回 lái huí — to make a round trip; return journey; back and forth

司机按了一下喇叭，声音在山里来回响。

来宾 lái bīn — guest; visitor

来年 lái nián — next year; the coming year

“我把自己的心跳寄存在橘子皮里，来年春天，谁捡到，谁就替我活下去。”

来电 lái diàn — incoming telephone call (or telegram); to phone in; to send in a telegram; to have an instant attraction to sb

这天早上，女儿周美玲从北京打来电话。

来访 lái fǎng — to pay a visit

普通管理员不会在深夜带着三十年前的照片来访。”

来龙去脉 lái lóng qù mài — lit. the rise and fall of the terrain (idiom); fig. the whole sequence of events; causes and effects

听完来龙去脉，小雅若有所思：“所以你现在在拿自己的生活跟他的滤镜生活比较？”

杨树 yáng shù — poplar tree; various trees of genus Populus

中午，两人在杨树下歇脚。

松弛 sōng chí — to relax; relaxed; limp

写完，他整个人松弛，仿佛所有记忆被抽成真空。

松懈 sōng xiè — to relax; to relax efforts; to slack off

检察官总结道，语气里有一丝几不可察的松懈，似乎准备结束这条线。

松树 sōng shù — pine; pine tree; CL:棵

他听完叶青杉的来意，沉默地走到院角，抚摸着棵碗口粗的松树——那是他出生时父亲种下的。

板块 bǎn kuài — slab; (geology) tectonic plate; (fig.) sector (of the stock market or of industry)

我们现在的证据，就像一幅拼图，检方给了我们一些关键板块，拼出了一幅有罪图景。

极力 jí lì — to make a supreme effort; at all costs

若他实则是毒杀红颜、伪饰死因的卑劣之徒，那昆仑派今日的地位、程松年极力维护的“清誉”，乃至三十年来许多与之相关的武…

极度 jí dù — extremely

极限 jí xiàn — limit; extreme boundary

时间被拉长，像橡皮筋，绷到极限。

构建 gòu jiàn — to construct (sth abstract)

她将平板电脑转向众人，屏幕上是复杂的资金流向图表，由她刚刚根据现有流水数据快速构建。

构思 gòu sī — to design; to plot; to plan out

她在构思“哲学微光”系列的第一篇。

构想 gòu xiǎng — to conceive; concept

枕 zhěn — (bound form) pillow; to rest one's head on (Taiwan pr.)

付完钱，他重新躺下，把手机放在枕边，好像这样王芳下一秒就能钻出来。

枚 méi — classifier for small objects: coins, badges, rings, carved seals, chess pieces, eggs, fingerprints etc (more formal than 個|个); classifier for bombs, missiles, satellites…

他拿出一个红丝绒小盒，打开，是一枚金色徽章，“最佳勇气奖——方天天。”

果断 guǒ duàn — firm; decisive

雪晴把录音笔放在桌面，按下同步录音：“如果断点，保留前面所有帧。”

果真 guǒ zhēn — really; as expected; sure enough

他想，如果扫描结果真的有问题怎么办？

枢纽 shū niǔ — hub (e.g. of traffic network); hinge; pivot

列车在贵阳枢纽换向时，她被一阵金属撞击声惊醒。

枣 zǎo — (bound form) jujube; Chinese date (Zizyphus jujuba)

叶师傅把芦苇塞进陶罐，用麦秆引火，火苗轰地窜起，映得老太的脸红得像枣。

枪毙 qiāng bì — to execute by firing squad; to shoot dead; fig. to discard

枯竭 kū jié — used up; dried up; exhausted (of resources)

气海枯竭，经脉寸断，内力如退潮般消散，最后……生机寂灭。”

枯萎 kū wěi — to wilt; to wither; wilted

铃响，风停，麦苗瞬间枯萎，变成金色粉末，被看不见的扫帚收进墙缝。

架势 jià shi — attitude; position (on an issue etc)

架子 jià zi — shelf; frame; stand

水还是黑的，他摇摇头，把锅倒过来放在架子上。

柏树 bǎi shù — cypress tree; Taiwan pr.

她抬眼，叶大娘已经把柏树枝、白及粉、灶心土摊在案板上，像摆一桌冷盘。

柔和 róu hé — gentle; soft

叶大娘的声音突然柔和下来，“我活了七十年，见过的病人比你吃过的饭还多。”

柜台 guì tái — sales counter; front desk; bar; (of financial trading, medicines etc) OTC (over-the-counter)

陈阿姨在柜台后面笑。

查处 chá chǔ — to investigate and handle (a criminal case)

查明 chá míng — to investigate and find out; to ascertain

当务之急，是查明幽冥散来源、代号名录所指、以及顾大侠与幽冥宗之关联。

查获 chá huò — to track down and seize (a criminal suspect, contraband etc)

柱子 zhù zi — pillar; CL:根

他们跑起来，跑过一个又一个柱子。

柳树 liǔ shù — willow

春天早晨的河边，柳树新叶像刚睡醒的孩子，软软地挂在枝头。

柴油 chái yóu — diesel fuel

隧道口黑魆魆，冷风倒灌，带着老鼠和柴油混合的臭味。

柿子 shì zi — persimmon; CL:個|个

进门，老人坐在轮椅，背对窗，窗外面是一棵矮柿子树，果子青，像没熟的桃。

标 biāo — mark; sign; label

纸上画着一张地图，标着很多小红点。

标本 biāo běn — specimen; sample; the root cause and symptoms of a disease

发完才意识到这个分组动作本身的荒谬——我们已经在同一个阳台分享过白糖番茄，她的旧书还摊在我的沙发上，第47页夹着干枯…

标榜 biāo bǎng — to flaunt; to advertise; to parade

标点 biāo diǎn — punctuation; a punctuation mark; to punctuate

两人并肩，一红一灰，像两枚被世界遗忘的标点，却要在荒原里造一句新话。

标示 biāo shì — to indicate

标签 biāo qiān — label; tag; (computing) tab (GUI element)

晨光反手撕下，贴在她领口：“现在我们是彼此的标签。”

标致 Biāo zhì — Peugeot (automobile brand)

标记 biāo jì — sign; mark; symbol

他指了指前方红色的跑道标记。

标识 biāo zhì — variant of 標誌|标志

青瓷帮父亲掖好被角，“我已让老秦把货搬到西厢，您教我认的那些粟特文标识，我都记下了。”

标语 biāo yǔ — written slogan; placard; CL:幅,張|张,條|条

他抬手，指向村口新刷的搬迁标语——“奔向高铁新时代”，白底红字，被太阳晒得发皱，像一张哭花的脸。

栋梁 dòng liáng — ridgepole; ridgepole and beams; person able to bear heavy responsibility

栏杆 lán gān — railing; banister

她抓住栏杆，指节发白。

栏目 lán mù — regular column or segment (in a publication or broadcast program); program (TV or radio)

树干 shù gàn — tree trunk

他偷偷拍第十五张：奶奶坐着，他的手在照片角落，像一片叶子扶着树干。

树梢 shù shāo — the tip of a tree; treetop

回出租屋的路上，她哼起走调的《茉莉花》，声音不高，却惊飞树梢两只灰喜鹊。

树荫 shù yīn — shade of a tree; Taiwan pr.
左边是地铁，通向家；右边是公园，有树荫。

样品 yàng pǐn — sample; specimen
“理解，”甲方突然说，把最后一颗番茄放回盒里，“这个我带走，当样品。

样本 yàng běn — sample; specimen
“必须拿到更多样本。”

核 hé — pit; stone; nucleus
叶小云把苹果核也放进去。

核实 hé shí — to verify; to check
她放大字迹，让全场看清那句——“嫌疑人自称在‘极速网吧’，建议核实。”

核对 hé duì — to check; to verify; to audit
你核对电话号码，还有名字写法。

核查 hé chá — to examine; to inspect
姚雅文按下录音笔：“我想重新核查你的案子。”

核桃 hé tao — walnut; CL:顆|颗
隔壁木匠老周在门口叹气，手里转着两颗核桃，咯吱作响。

核武器 hé wǔ qì — nuclear weapon

核电站 hé diàn zhàn — nuclear power plant

核能 hé néng — nuclear energy

根基 gēn jī — foundation
“此笛常年被内力温养，虽已过去三十年，残留的极淡气息，与今日程松年掌门在堂上运功时所泄出的昆仑‘寒玉功’根基，同源…

根治 gēn zhì — to bring under permanent control; to effect a radical cure
此残谱或可缓其发作，导其毒归一经，暂保性命，然终非根治。”

根深蒂固 gēn shēn dì gù — deep-rooted (problem etc)

根源 gēn yuán — origin; root (cause)

格子 gé zi — lattice; check (pattern of squares)
门开时，马德水披着件军大衣，领口露出睡衣的格子图案。

格局 gé jú — structure; pattern; layout

格式 gé shì — form; specification; format
但是格式是按照银行的标准格式出的，不能改。”

格格不入 gé gé bù rù — (idiom) inharmonious; incompatible
忽然，人群里钻出赵丽华，一身淡绿连衣裙，与油烟格格不入。

栽 zāi — to plant; to grow; to insert
筷子一搁，倦意像湿棉被兜头罩下，她连鞋都没脱，栽进靠墙那张窄床。

栽培 zāi péi — to grow; to cultivate; to train
临走她递给我一本旧书：《阳台蔬菜栽培经验》，封面用钢笔写着“赠老马，1987”。

栽赃 zāi zāng — to frame sb (by planting sth on them)
若他不是，又是谁在栽赃，谁在灭口？

桂花 guì huā — osmanthus flowers; Osmanthus fragrans
叶奶奶说：“这个给你，是桂花味的。”

框 kuāng — frame (e.g. door frame); casing; fig. framework
一个高个子男人拿着篮球，很快地跑向红队的球框。

框架 kuàng jià — (construction) frame; (fig.) framework
庙很小，只剩一个正殿的框架。

案件 àn jiàn — case; instance; CL:宗,椿|桩,起
老周点点头，从公文包里取出《撤销案件决定书》，钢笔在“萧建国”三个字上顿了顿，像给无辜者掸掉肩上的灰：“天亮了，人…

桑拿 sāng ná — (loanword) sauna

档次 dàng cì — grade; class; quality

桨 jiǎng — oar; paddle; CL:隻|只
小红接着唱歌，是林老师教她的《让我们荡起双桨》。

桩 zhuāng — stump; stake; pile
苏梅抬头，看见一线金光刺破云层，落在槐树残桩上——那里，一抹嫩绿正在萌发。

梦寐以求 mèng mèi yǐ qiú — lit. to yearn for sth even in one's dreams (idiom); fig. to deeply long for; to covet

梦幻 mèng huàn — dream; illusion; reverie
远处传来闭馆音乐，舒曼的《梦幻曲》被老式高音喇叭播得支离破碎。

梯子 tī zi — ladder; stepladder
马阿姨在楼下支起梯子，妈妈从南方寄来竹筐，林远站在中间，手里举着个牌子：“正在打架，请勿打扰。”

梳 shū — to comb; (bound form) a comb
程阿姨从包里拿出一个梳子。

梳子 shū zi — comb; CL:把
程阿姨从包里拿出一个梳子。

梳理 shū lǐ — to comb; fig. to sort out
她打开笔记本，开始梳理关键信息。

检察 jiǎn chá — to inspect; (law) to prosecute; to investigate
苏雨晴伸手，握住那只布满裂口的手：“明天跟我去检察院，说真相。”

检讨 jiǎn tǎo — to examine or inspect; self-criticism; review
李雪抹了把脸，分不清雨水还是别的：“冰箱别放坏，坏了罚你写检讨，五百字，手写。”

棉花 mián hua — cotton
云像羊，像棉花，也像梦。

棘手 jí shǒu — thorny (problem); intractable
如果宋教授锁门处理票据，并非为了掩盖挪用，而是因为……他在核对别的、或许更棘手的问题呢？

棚 péng — shed; canopy; shack
她让大家排好队，站在木棚旁边看狮子。

棱角 léng jiǎo — edge and corner; protrusion; sharpness (of a protrusion)
沈桂芳笑，手里的剪刀一开一合，像替时间剪去棱角：“你奶奶临走前邮过一封信，说总有一天，有个背相机的傻小子会来。

棺材 guān cai — coffin; CL:具,口
苏雨晴把保温盒最后一粒米饭扒进嘴里，塑料盖啪嗒一声合上，像给这顿潦草的晚餐盖了棺材。

椭圆 tuǒ yuán — oval; ellipse; elliptic
椭圆形的会议桌已经坐满了人，秦博文正在和客户寒暄。

椰子 yē zi — a coconut palm; a coconut
为首的光头抹了把脸上的水，笑得像裂开的椰子。

楷模 kǎi mó — model; example

概 gài — (bound form) general; approximate; without exception

概况 gài kuàng — general situation; summary

概论 gài lùn — outline; introduction; survey

榨 zhà — to press; to extract (juice)

槐树 huái shù — locust tree (Sophora japonica)
村口的老槐树下，沈桂芳坐在矮凳上，阳光穿过枝叶，在她银发上撒了一把碎金。

模范 mó fàn — model; fine example

横向 héng xiàng — horizontal; orthogonal; perpendicular

橡胶 xiàng jiāo — rubber; caoutchouc
她推门，一股热气扑出来，带着橡胶垫子的味道。

橱窗 chú chuāng — display window
经过久光百货时，橱窗里的电视正在播洗发水广告——女主角甩着长发转圈，笑得像刚吃了三斤糖。

欠条 qiàn tiáo — IOU; certificate of indebtedness
她从口袋掏出那张旧欠条：今日欠唐明一次拥抱。

欠缺 qiàn quē — to be deficient in; lapse; deficiency

次品 cì pǐn — substandard products; defective; seconds
老头修红马那段，颜色太暗，他加亮，却照出自己映在屏幕上的脸——眼眶乌青，嘴角起泡，像从土窑里爬出的残次品。

次序 cì xù — sequence; order

次日 cì rì — next day; the morrow
次日四点，夜市尾巴还黑着，志强已经支好炉。

次要 cì yào — secondary
苏妈妈说：“谢谢叶东，但下次要先问妈妈，好吗？”

欢呼 huān hū — to cheer for; to acclaim
所有人都欢呼起来。

欢声笑语 huān shēng xiào yǔ — cheers and laughter
饭桌上一片欢声笑语。

欢快 huān kuài — cheerful and lighthearted; lively

欢聚 huān jù — to get together socially; to celebrate; party

欣喜 xīn xǐ — happy

欣慰 xīn wèi — to be gratified

欣欣向荣 xīn xīn xiàng róng — (idiom) flourishing; thriving

欺诈 qī zhà — to cheat

欺负 qī fu — to bully
“你们欺负我。”

款待 kuǎn dài — to entertain; to be hospitable to

款项 kuǎn xiàng — funds; a sum of money; CL:宗
他承认程序完全错误，但坚持款项全部用于科研，并有工作室提供的部分技术成果报告为证。”

歉意 qiàn yì — apology; regret
散场通道里，顾嘉禾拦住他，递来一支没剪尾的古巴雪茄，脸上是商人的客气与歉意参半：“董事会让我转达，佣金捐出的手续下…

歌剧 gē jù — Western opera; CL:場|场,齣|出

歌舞 gē wǔ — singing and dancing

歌谣 gē yáo — folksong; ballad; nursery rhyme
老人站直后，望向平静的溪面，轻声哼起一首歌谣。

歌颂 gē sòng — to sing the praises of; to extol; to eulogize

止步 zhǐ bù — to halt; to stop; to go no farther

正宗 zhèng zōng — orthodox school; fig. traditional; old school
要不要我带你去三里屯吃正宗美式，找找灵魂？”

正当 zhèng dāng — timely; just (when needed)
而是一个更复杂的问题：当一套旨在防止腐败的严格制度，因为缺乏弹性，实际上阻碍了正当的科研活动时，一个学者采取极端违…

正月 Zhēng yuè — first month of the lunar year
她忽然说：“妈，我请了年假，能待到正月十五。”

正气 zhèng qì — healthy atmosphere; moral spirit; unyielding integrity; probity; (TCM) vital energy (resistance to diseases)
铁链在地面拖行的声音，在死寂的正气堂里格外刺耳。

正版 zhèng bǎn — genuine; legal

正直 zhèng zhí — upright; upstanding; honest
程大伟愣半秒，转身冲向五号摊，却发现叶小美挡在面前，正直播：

正经 zhèng jīng — decent; honorable; proper
我抬头找他的位置，只见他后脑勺对着我，耳机线晃啊晃，正在和客户打电话，声音一本正经：“王总，这个爆点我们需要再斟酌…

正能量 zhèng néng liàng — positive energy; positivity

正视 zhèng shì — to face squarely; to meet head on; to face up to
他抬眼，第一次正视苏晚晴：“压砖那天，霜降第几夜？”

此致 cǐ zhì — (used at the end of a letter to introduce a polite salutation)
“此致

此起彼伏 cǐ qǐ bǐ fú — up here, down there (idiom); to rise and fall in succession; no sooner one subsides, the next arises; repeating continuously
孩子们围着看，手机比手多，闪光灯此起彼伏。

步伐 bù fá — pace; (measured) step; march
她转身往宿舍走，步伐轻快。

步入 bù rù — to step into; to enter

武侠	wǔ xiá	martial arts chivalry (Chinese literary, theatrical and cinema genre); knight-errant
	叶小美不急着做菜，先架灯光、找角度，把三脚架支在程大伟与钟奶奶中间，像拍武侠片。	
武力	wǔ lì	military force
武装	wǔ zhuāng	arms; equipment; to arm
歧视	qí shì	to discriminate against; discrimination
歪曲	wāi qū	to distort; to misrepresent
歹徒	dǎi tú	evildoer; malefactor; gangster
死心	sǐ xīn	to give up; to admit failure; to drop the matter
	八年前我就死心了。	
歼灭	jiān miè	to wipe out; to crush; to annihilate
残	cán	to destroy; to spoil; to ruin
	赵奶奶把螺丝刀收好，又拿抹布擦干台面，动作麻利像风卷残叶。	
残忍	cán rěn	cruel; mean; merciless
	那不是沈墨，是一个十七八岁的少年，眉眼熟悉得残忍，却陌生得慈悲。	
残留	cán liú	to remain; to be left over; residual; remnant; residue
	她把头靠在志远的肩膀上，闻到了他头发上残留的洗发水味道，像青苹果。	
残缺	cán quē	badly damaged; shattered
	黑衣人笑了笑，从兜里掏出一张A4纸，啪地贴在残缺的门框上——法院传票模板，空白处已盖红章。	
残酷	cán kù	cruel; cruelty
	担忧真相太过残酷?	
殴打	ōu dǎ	to beat up; to come to blows; battery (law)
段落	duàn luò	phase; time interval; paragraph
	杖影被玻璃切割成三段，一段落在村内，一段落在山腰，一段没入云海。	
殷勤	yīn qín	politely; solicitously; eagerly attentive
殿堂	diàn táng	palace; hall; temple buildings
毁	huǐ	to destroy; to ruin; to defame
	抗战时期，小鬼子的炮弹都没把它完全炸倒，现在却要毁在自己人手里？”	
毁坏	huǐ huài	to damage; to devastate; to vandalize
毁灭	huǐ miè	to perish; to ruin; to destroy
	“第四，”他接口，声音哑得像被砂纸磨过，“新区开发不应以毁灭历史为代价，而应寻找共存方式。”	
毅力	yì lì	perseverance; willpower
毅然	yì rán	firmly; resolutely; without hesitation
毒品	dú pǐn	drugs; narcotics
比比皆是	bǐ bǐ jiē shì	can be found everywhere
比试	bǐ shì	to have a competition; to measure with one's hand or arm; to make a gesture of measuring
毕生	bì shēng	one's whole life; throughout one's life

毯子 tǎn zi — blanket; CL:條|条,張|张,床,面
林美华喘着气停下，把毯子往宝宝下巴掖了掖。

民事 mín shì — civil case; agricultural affairs; civil
李渭走来，递上名片：“苏律师，以后合作——民事、刑事，我手里都有案源。”

民办 mín bàn — run by the local people; privately operated

民居 mín jū — houses; homes

民意 mín yì — public opinion; popular will; public will
我们正在做项目前期的民意调研，想听听村民们的意见。”

民生 mín shēng — people's livelihood; people's welfare

民用 mín yòng — (for) civilian use
林雪梅缓步前行，脑子却像高速走字机，把方才半分钟的细节拆成单字：四个人，没掏手铐，说明还没决定撕破脸；西门外等的车…

民营 mín yíng — privately run (i.e. by a company, not the state)
但他又说，真正支撑他在难民营坚持下去的，是叶知秋在大四时跟他聊过的一下午，关于‘苦难与意义’。”

气势 qì shì — imposing manner; loftiness; grandeur
她个子矮，需要仰头看他，但气势却压人一头，“知不知道水走了七十年的路，已经走出了一条沟？

气压 qì yā — atmospheric pressure; barometric pressure
灶膛的火被潮气压得只剩红眼，大铁锅烧开水，一卷卷纱布跳进去，像白鱼翻肚。

气息 qì xī — breath; smell; odor
我屏住呼吸蹲下来，发现昨夜还青硬的果皮正在变软，毛孔张开，散发出一种介于青草和蜜糖之间的气息。

气愤 qì fèn — indignant; furious

气泡 qì pào — bubble; blister (in metal); (of beverages) sparkling
管子插进去，气泡“嘶嘶”往外冒，年轻人的胸口起伏立刻平顺，脸色从紫转白。

气派 qì pài — impressive; stylish; magnificent
马德水家的小楼是村里最气派的，铝合金窗框在月光下泛着幽蓝的光。

气流 qì liú — stream of air; airflow; slipstream
“这是正常的，”沈建国安慰道，“穿过对流层时总会有气流。

气管 qì guǎn — windpipe; trachea; respiratory tract
急救员声音在发抖，“路上已经气管切开，但……”

气色 qì sè — complexion
店员小赵递给她一杯豆浆：“顾姐，你今天气色像被风吹皱的湖面。”

气象 qì xiàng — meteorological condition; weather; meteorology; atmosphere; ambience; scene

气馁 qì něi — to be discouraged

气魄 qì pò — spirit; boldness; positive outlook

水产 shuǐ chǎn — aquatic product

水准 shuǐ zhǔn — level (of achievement etc); standard; level (surveying)

水利 shuǐ lì — water conservancy; irrigation works
老人吹了吹热茶，“我当年学水利工程，家里人反对得很，说修堤坝又苦又危险。

水土 shuǐ tǔ — water and soil; surface water; natural environment (extended meaning)

水域 shuǐ yù — waters; body of water
光带已经抵达老槐树正下方的水域。

水晶 shuǐ jīng — crystal

水汽 shuǐ qì — water vapor; steam; moisture
江风带着水汽，把佳音的刘海吹得竖起来。

水涨船高 shuǐ zhǎng chuán gāo — the tide rises, the boat floats (idiom); fig. to change with the overall trend; to develop according to the situation

水源 shuǐ yuán — water source; water supply; headwaters of a river

水滴石穿 shuǐ dī shí chuān — dripping water penetrates the stone (idiom); constant perseverance yields success; You can achieve your aim if you try hard without giving up.; Persistent…

水落石出 shuǐ luò shí chū — lit. as the water recedes, the rocks appear (idiom); fig. the truth comes to light
“因为‘山高月小，水落石出’？”

水龙头 shuǐ lóng tóu — faucet; tap
叶月在水龙头下洗菜。

永久 yǒng jiǔ — everlasting; perpetual; lasting
“谈判第一条：污水口永久封。”

永恒 yǒng héng — eternal; everlasting; fig. to pass into eternity (i.e. to die)
她想起导师另一句话：“建筑不是关于永恒，而是关于如何优雅地老去。”

求医 qiú yī — to seek medical treatment; to see a doctor

求同存异 qiú tóng cún yì — (idiom) to put aside differences and work together; to seek common ground and cooperate

求学 qiú xué — to pursue one's studies; to attend school; to seek knowledge
他忽然想起通知里那句捐赠者的寄语：“愿此讲席如明灯，既照亮学术之巅，亦温暖求学之路。”

求证 qiú zhèng — to seek proof; to seek confirmation

汇合 huì hé — confluence; to converge; to join
释慧明大师宣布暂时休议，三日后，各派调查人员于此汇合，分头行动。

汇聚 huì jù — convergence; to come together
而遥远的昆仑山方向，乌云正层层汇聚，隐隐有雷声滚动，仿佛一场更大的风暴，正在酝酿成形。

汇集 huì jí — to collect; to compile; to converge
水草被扯直，碎石开始滚动，朝着旋转中心汇集。

汉服 hàn fú — traditional Han Chinese attire (including various styles of clothing worn by the Han ethnic group before the Qing Dynasty, and in the 21st century, revived as pa…
落地时踩到厨余桶，汤汁溅了满裤腿，她顾不上，混进一早来拍汉服写真的游客群。

汗马功劳 hàn mǎ gōng láo — war exploits; (fig.) heroic contribution

江山 jiāng shān — rivers and mountains; landscape; country

池塘 chí táng — pool; pond
店内比外头暗，灯只开一盏，悬在柜台上方，照出一圈暖黄的池塘。

污秽 wū huì — (literary) dirty; filthy; (literary) dirt; filth

污蔑	wū miè	to slander; to smear; to tarnish
	幽冥散乃是失传百年的阴毒之物，你为了脱罪，竟敢如此污蔑尊师，其心可诛！”	
汪洋	wāng yáng	vast body of water; CL:片
汲取	jí qǔ	to draw; to derive; to absorb
汹涌	xiōng yǒng	to surge up violently (of ocean, river, lake etc); turbulent
	地铁口人潮汹涌，像开闸的水。	
沉思	chén sī	to contemplate; to ponder; contemplation
	沈建国沉思片刻：“因为不了解。	
沉浸	chén jìn	to soak; to permeate; to immerse
沉淀	chén diàn	(chemistry) to settle; to precipitate; (chemistry) sediment; precipitate; (fig.) (of emotions, thoughts, experience etc) to settle and be absorbed over time; to take…
	他让顾雅文的话，在沉默中沉淀。	
沉甸甸	chén diàn diàn	heavy
	小张接过铁盒，沉甸甸的，像端了一盒三十年。	
沉着	chén zhuó	steady; calm and collected; not nervous
	喝到见底，他看见桶底沉着三颗红枣，像三颗小太阳。	
沉睡	chén shuì	to be fast asleep; (fig.) to lie dormant; to lie undiscovered
	韩明扛着梯子穿过巷子，阳光越来越亮，把城墙照得像条沉睡的龙。	
沉稳	chén wěn	steady; calm; unflustered
	她转身下楼，步步沉稳。	
沉迷	chén mí	to be engrossed; to be absorbed with; to lose oneself in
沉闷	chén mèn	oppressive (of weather); heavy; depressed
	金子落在毯上，声音沉闷，像远雷。	
沏	qī	to steep (tea)
沐浴	mù yù	to take a bath; to bathe; to immerse
沙滩	shā tān	beach; sandy shore; CL:片
	回北京前，唐明把话梅核留在垦丁沙滩，用石头围成心。	
沙龙	shā lóng	salon (loanword)
没准儿	méi zhǔn r	erhua variant of 沒準|没准
没劲	méi jìn	to have no strength; to feel weak; exhausted
	顾小雨盯着那块油印，慢慢抬头，嘴角居然翘起来：“洗包多没劲，不如——今晚加跑三公里？”	
没完没了	méi wán méi liǎo	without end; incessantly; on and on
没收	mò shōu	to confiscate; to seize
	女孩把第三瓣递到镜头前，机械臂伸过来，却没收，只轻轻碰了碰橘肉，像给心跳量体温。	
没落	mò luò	to decline; to wane
	话音没落，叶小美踩着高跟鞋“哒哒”过来，鼻子一皱：“什么味儿这么重？”	
没辙	méi zhé	at one's wit's end; unable to find a way out

沧桑 cāng sāng — great changes; ups and downs; vicissitudes
太阳完全升起来了，金色的阳光洒在古城墙上，给那些历经沧桑的城砖镀上了一层神圣的光辉。

沮丧 jǔ sàng — dispirited; dejected; dismayed
她点开宇轩的朋友圈仔细翻看——确实，每张照片都完美无瑕，但从不显示拍摄时间，也没有提及等待的焦虑或被拒绝的沮丧。

河畔 hé pàn — riverside; river plain
宇轩像个热情的导游，每天分享他在上海的发现：弄堂里的老字号生煎店、梧桐区的小咖啡馆、苏州河畔的日落。

沸沸扬扬 fèi fèi yáng yáng — bubbling and gurgling; hubbubing; abuzz

沸腾 fèi téng — (of a liquid) to boil; (of sentiments etc) to boil over; to flare up

油漆 yóu qī — oil paints; lacquer; to paint
门开了，一股油漆味扑面而来。

油画 yóu huà — oil painting
那是一幅油画，画的是一个小镇的街道。

油腻 yóu nì — greasy food; oily food; (of food) greasy; oily; fatty; (neologism, attested by 2017) (of a middle-aged man) obnoxious; pretentious; vulgar
光头探出半个脑袋，手机屏光自下而上照出他油腻的下巴。

治安 zhì ān — law and order; public security

治愈 zhì yù — to cure; to restore to health; uplifting; heartwarming

沼泽 zhǎo zé — marsh; swamp; wetlands

沾 zhān — to moisten; to be infected by; to receive benefit or advantage through a contact
照片定格：背景是洒满阳光的健身房，前景是五张红扑扑的笑脸，额头上都沾着汗，像撒了一把碎钻石。

沾光 zhān guāng — to bask in the light; fig. to benefit from association with sb or sth; reflected glory
“所里三，你七，”王强笑，“我们沾光。”

沿岸 yán àn — coastal area; littoral or riparian
她把电脑上的数据图放大，用最平实的语言解释地下水流网的重要性，解释扰动可能引发的实际问题：比如局部水位突变会影响沿…

沿用 yán yòng — to continue to use (old methods); to apply as before; according to usage

沿线 yán xiàn — along the line (e.g. railway); the region near the line
九点半，副镇长用指节敲桌子，声音透过廉价扩音器，炸出刺刺拉拉的电流：“各位乡亲，今天只议一件事——青枫线停运后，沿…

沿途 yán tú — along the sides of the road; by the wayside

泄 xiè — (bound form) to leak out; to discharge; (fig.) to divulge
绿灯亮，人群像泄闸的水，把他们冲散。

泄密 xiè mì — to leak secrets
她心脏停跳半拍，才想起邮件尚未发出，不可能提前泄密。

泄气 xiè qì — to leak (gas); to be discouraged; to despair
她不敢张嘴，把舌头抵住上颚，像父亲教她验瓷时那样——“瓷不吸水，人也不能先泄气。”

泄漏 xiè lòu — (of a liquid or gas) to leak; to divulge; to leak (information)

泄露 xiè lù — to leak (information); to divulge; also pr.
她蹲下身，拉开灶门，里面果然有一罐红褐色液体，罐口用保鲜膜扎紧，像一颗不肯泄露的心。

法人 fǎ rén — legal person; corporation

法则 fǎ zé — law; rule; code
自律的本质，是在法则与自由之间寻找平衡。”

法制 fǎ zhì — legal system and institutions

法庭 fǎ tíng — court of law
“那咱们法庭上见。

法治 fǎ zhì — rule of law; to rule by law

泛滥 fàn làn — to overflow; to inundate; to flood; (fig.) to proliferate unchecked

泡沫 pào mò — foam; (soap) bubble; (economic) bubble
赵奶奶在旁边指挥：“斜一点，别让泡沫起来，水就装不满。”

波动 bō dòng — to undulate; to fluctuate; wave motion
“畸形果，”他回，“温度波动造成的，本该摘掉。

波及 bō jí — to spread to; to involve; to affect

波折 bō zhé — twists and turns

波浪 bō làng — wave
月光很好，照在未完工的墙面上，那些深浅不一的凹槽像一片凝固的波浪。

波涛 bō tāo — great waves; billows

波澜 bō lán — billows; great waves (fig. of a story with great momentum)
检察官的声音没有波澜。

泥土 ní tǔ — earth; soil; mud; clay
风又一次吹进来，带着菜市场里泥土、韭菜、草莓混合的味道，像告诉每一个人：

泥泞 ní nìng — muddy; mud
两人对视，忽然都蹲下去，一屁股坐在血水泥泞的地面上，像被抽掉骨头的稻草人。

泥潭 ní tán — quagmire
灰衣人喃喃道，语气里带着无尽的嘲讽与悲凉，“深到把两个本该逍遥世外的人，都拖进了泥潭，拖进了地狱。”

注 zhù — (bound form) to pour into; to flow into; to inject
我把托盘放在花盆下面，注满水，看着多余的水分慢慢渗进托盘，而不是滴到楼下。

注定 zhù dìng — to foreordain; to be bound to; to be destined to; to be doomed to; inevitably
对方握紧，指背擦过她的指尖，像两片瓷胚在窑火前轻轻相碰——尚未上釉，却已注定同行。

注射 zhù shè — injection; to inject
石雅文用牙齿咬开一次性注射器的包装，把生理盐水冲进程世远手背的擦伤。

注视 zhù shì — to look attentively at; to closely watch; to gaze at
他脸有点红，在众人注视下，又从材料堆深处抽出几页纸。

注释 zhù shì — to annotate; to add a comment; explanatory note; annotation
水珠顺着笔画下滑，像给黑夜加了一条亮晶晶的注释，提醒路过的人——

注销 zhù xiāo — to cancel; to annul; to deregister; (accounting) to write off
贺天宇推了推眼镜，身体前倾：“我记得庭审时，检察官的解释是，该服务中心为临时组建的学生创业团队，项目结束后已注销，…

泰斗 tài dǒu — abbr. for 泰山北斗

泻 xiè — to flow out swiftly; to flood; a torrent
门开时，阳光从走廊尽头窗扇泻入，像一条长长的跑道。

泼冷水	pō lěng shuǐ	to pour cold water on; (fig.) to dampen sb's enthusiasm
洁净	jié jìng	clean; to cleanse
洁白	jié bái	spotlessly white; pure white
洋溢	yáng yì	brimming with; steeped in
洗涤	xǐ dí	to rinse; to wash; washing
洗礼	xǐ lǐ	baptism (lit. or fig.)
洞穴	dòng xué	cave; cavern
津津有味	jīn jīn yǒu wèi	with keen interest (idiom); with great pleasure; with gusto

退休后的日子像白开水一样淡，老王却喝得津津有味。

洪亮	hóng liàng	loud and clear; resonant

他的声音洪亮，震得梁上微尘簌簌落下。

活期	huó qī	(banking) current (account); checking (account); demand (deposit etc)

“问题在于，”叶知秋切换图表，新的曲线叠加上去，“这些‘卡住’的节点之后，项目账户的活期余额会出现一个短暂的‘隆起…

活该	huó gāi	(coll.) serve sb right; deservedly; ought

老周哈哈大笑，把啤酒自己灌下，易拉罐捏扁，扔进桶：“志强，你比我狠，活该你发财。”

洽谈	qià tán	to discuss
派别	pài bié	group; sect; clique; faction; school
派遣	pài qiǎn	to send (on a mission); to dispatch
流向	liú xiàng	direction of a current; direction of flow; to flow toward

他们走出大楼，影子被路灯拉长，像三条并肩的河，流向同一个黑夜，也流向同一个黎明。

流域	liú yù	river basin; valley; drainage area
流失	liú shī	(of soil etc) to wash away; to be eroded; (fig.) (of talented staff, followers of a religious faith, investment funds etc) to go elsewhere

他递给王医生一小杯茶，开口：“病人流失？”

流氓	liú máng	rogue; hoodlum; gangster
流水	liú shuǐ	running water; (business) turnover

青水河离学校不远，桥下流水声“哗哗”，像有人在笑。

流派	liú pài	tributary (stream); (fig.) school (of thought); genre
流浪	liú làng	to drift about; to wander; to roam

雨晴愣住，总编指指玻璃墙外——程思远正蹲在花坛边，给一只流浪猫喂早餐。

流淌	liú tǎng	to flow

老张端盆红烧肉，热气在他脸上流淌，像给皱纹灌了胶水。

流畅	liú chàng	flowing (of speech, writing); fluent; smooth and easy

罗墨注意到顾清浅微微眯起眼睛——她的英文阅读并不流畅。

流血	liú xuè	to bleed; to shed blood

两人把八仙桌拖到天井，铺长卷，五米红纸，像一条流血的路。

流转 liú zhuǎn — to be on the move; to roam or wander; to circulate (of goods or capital)

听雪剑挂在铺子东墙，每日晨光射入，剑身便流转一缕寒芒。

流逝 liú shì — (of time) to pass; to elapse

墙上的时钟提醒着他们，时间正在流逝。

流露 liú lù — to reveal (indirectly, implicitly); to show (interest, contempt etc) by means of one's actions, tone of voice etc

浅显 qiǎn xiǎn — (of written or spoken material) easy to understand; accessible

叶知秋转着手中的笔，“把浅显的道理包装得漂亮，去求取名声。

测定 cè dìng — to determine (by measuring or surveying)

测算 cè suàn — to take measurements and calculate

她语速极快，像背了无数遍，“这是财务处给的内部测算，您秘书室有电子版。”

测验 cè yàn — test; to test; CL:次,個|个

浑身 hún shēn — all over; from head to foot

她浑身滴水，却把鞋藏在身后：“小明，过来。”

浓缩 nóng suō — to concentrate; to condense; (nuclear energy) to enrich; espresso coffee (abbr. for 意式濃縮咖啡|意式浓缩咖啡)

浓郁 nóng yù — rich; strong; heavy (fragrance)

浓重 nóng zhòng — dense; thick; strong

陈德章的笑带着老人特有的沙哑，像枯枝刮过瓷碗；墨轩的笑却像刚研开的墨，先是浓重，继而渐渐晕开。

浩劫 hào jié — calamity; catastrophe; apocalypse

浩瀚 hào hàn — vast (of ocean); boundless

论剑峰下，云雾翻涌，仿佛有更多的秘密，更深沉的黑暗，正在这浩瀚江湖的各个角落，悄然苏醒。

浮力 fú lì — buoyancy

浮动 fú dòng — to drift about; to move unsteadily; (fig.) to fluctuate; to rise and fall; to be changeable; (economics) (of a currency or rate etc) to float

打开铺子门，晨光涌入，照见空气中浮动的尘埃，像无数小剑在飞舞。

浮现 fú xiàn — (of a thought or image) to come to mind; (of a smile etc) to appear (on sb's face); (of a problem etc) to emerge

地铁穿过黄浦江，隧道灯影掠过子墨的脸，像十年前暗房里显影液里的相纸，图像一点点浮现。

浮躁 fú zào — fickle and impatient; restless; giddy

海军 hǎi jūn — navy

海啸 hǎi xiào — tsunami

舆论海啸般卷起：

海峡 hǎi xiá — strait; channel

灯关后，两人并肩躺在床上，中间隔着一条缝，像海峡。

海报 hǎi bào — poster; playbill; notice

“一张海报。”

海湾 Hǎi wān — (Persian) Gulf

海滨 hǎi bīn — shore; seaside

海滩	hǎi tān	beach; CL:片
	我们的海滩！”	
海盗	hǎi dào	pirate
海绵	hǎi mián	(zoology) sea sponge; (esp.) dried sea sponge; sponge (made from polyester or cellulose etc)
	小高走进车厢，椅子破了，露出黄海绵。	
海藻	hǎi zǎo	seaweed; marine alga; kelp
	她拐进滨城老港区，吊车锈成骨架，集装箱码成迷宫，风从缝隙里钻出来，带着柴油和海藻的腥甜味——这味儿她熟，三年前她在…	
海豚	hǎi tún	dolphin
海运	hǎi yùn	shipping by sea
海量	hǎi liàng	huge volume
	“哲学始于惊奇，”她说，“但现代人的惊奇感正在被海量信息淹没。	
浸泡	jìn pào	to steep; to soak; to immerse
	皮肤是长期浸泡后的惨白，布满皱纹和破损，但奇怪的是，没有明显的腐烂。	
涂	tú	to apply (paint etc); to smear; to daub
	方天天看着那瓶棕色的小药水，忽然觉得心里也被人涂了一层消毒，凉凉的，却不再怕。	
消	xiāo	to diminish; to subside; to consume
	油星子蹦到他手臂，旧水泡还没消，新水泡又起，他却笑得露出烟熏黄的牙。	
消沉	xiāo chén	to sink into despondency; (of morale, willpower etc) to diminish; to plummet
消磨	xiāo mó	to wear down; to sap; to whittle away
消遣	xiāo qiǎn	to while the time away; amusement; pastime
涉嫌	shè xián	to be a suspect (in a crime); to be suspected of
	苏雨晴抬手，把藏在身后的手机亮出来，录音界面红点闪烁，“但你们非法扣押农民工、伪造盗窃现场，已经涉嫌诬告陷害。”	
涉猎	shè liè	to skim (through a book); to read cursorily; to dip into
涌	yǒng	to bubble up; to rush forth
	她拉开窗帘，灰蓝色的天光一下子涌进来，落在志远脸上。	
涝	lào	flooded
润	rùn	moist; glossy; sleek
	汤色橙红，入口荔枝香，甘润得像把一路尘埃冲净。	
涨幅	zhǎng fú	extent of a rise (in prices etc); amount of increase; growth (typically expressed as a percentage)
涮	shuàn	to rinse; to trick; to fool sb
液晶	yè jīng	liquid crystal
涵盖	hán gài	to cover; to comprise; to include
	如此大额的资金，流向一个信息模糊的临时团队，而项目组内部没有任何紧急情况说明，学术产出中未见对应成果，合作方事后彻…	
淀粉	diàn fěn	starch; amylum (C6H10O5)n
淌	tǎng	to drip; to trickle; to shed (tears)
	“哎呀……”晨光弯腰去捡，牛奶盒又被她的手肘碰到，白色液体像小溪一样淌过地板，浸湿了面包。	

淘	táo	to wash (rice, sand etc in water to remove impurities); to dredge; to scoop out (sediment or waste)
淡化	dàn huà	to water down; to play down; to trivialize
	苏墨白用掌心去擦，水却越擦越多，最后汇成一枚小小的、颤抖的湖面，映出他自己的脸——三十八岁，眼角有第一条不肯淡化的…	
淡季	dàn jì	off season; slow business season
淡水	Dàn shuǐ	Tamsui or Danshui, district of New Taipei City 新北市, Taiwan
	半夜的淡水河像打碎的墨，两岸灯影漂在水面，一碰就散。	
淤泥	yū ní	silt; sludge; ooze
	经过之处，水底的淤泥被搅起，形成一条翻滚的烟尘带。	
深入人心	shēn rù rén xīn	to enter deeply into people's hearts; to have a real impact on the people (idiom)
深切	shēn qiè	deeply felt; heartfelt; sincere
	她看向方国栋，眼神里没有评判，只有一种深切的、源于无数目睹的理解。	
深化	shēn huà	to deepen; to intensify
深奥	shēn ào	profound; abstruse; recondite
深思	shēn sī	to ponder; to consider
深情	shēn qíng	deep emotion; deep feeling; deep love; affectionate; loving
深情厚谊	shēn qíng hòu yì	deep friendship
深沉	shēn chén	deep; profound; (of a person) reserved
	他环视这一张张陌生的脸，有的急切，有的疑惑，有的深沉。	
深造	shēn zào	to pursue one's studies
深邃	shēn suì	deep (valley or night); abstruse; hidden in depth
淳朴	chún pǔ	simple and honest; unsophisticated; guileless
混浊	hùn zhuó	turbid; muddy; dirty
	老人眼球混浊，却映出她清晰的倒影，像一面被刮花的铜镜。	
混淆	hùn xiáo	to obscure; to confuse; to mix up
	“程检说‘证据冲突，容易混淆视听’，就让留在副卷里。”	
添加剂	tiān jiā jì	additive; food additive
	他摘下无尘手套，用镊子挑起一根，放在显微镜下，“现代造纸添加剂。”	
清凉	qīng liáng	cool; refreshing; (of clothing) skimpy
	方晓云含着薄荷糖，清凉的味道稍稍缓解了她的紧张。	
清单	qīng dān	list of items
	雨青拿出购物清单，上面打了很多勾：“先洗菜。”	
清新	qīng xīn	fresh and clean
	他走到窗边，雨后的校园清新如洗，几个学生正踩着积水跑过，笑声清脆。	
清澈	qīng chè	clear; limpid
	浑浊的溪水此刻呈现出一种诡异的透亮——不是清澈，而是像隔着一层毛玻璃看灯，底下有光在晃。	
清脆	qīng cuì	sharp and clear; crisp; melodious
	蒋梦雪跟着做，耳边是顾小雨清脆的口令：“吸气两步，呼气两步，节奏不要乱！”	

清除	qīng chú	to clear away; to eliminate; to get rid of
	他敲键盘，屏幕跳出建议：选择性清除交易记忆，或植入“记忆锚点”以加固真实。	
清静	qīng jìng	quiet; peaceful and quiet
渊源	yuān yuán	origin; source; relationship
渔民	yú mín	fisherman; fisher folk
渔船	yú chuán	fishing boat; CL:條|条
	河心有条废弃渔船，半沉在芦苇里，船篷破了个洞，像张大的嘴。	
渗	shèn	to seep; to ooze; to horrify
	马雪想说“不用”，却看见爸爸右手背裂了口子，血珠渗出来，在冷里凝成小红冰。	
渗透	shèn tòu	(lit. and fig.) to permeate; to seep into; (of a product, idea etc) to penetrate (in a population)
	墨轩突然想起自己设计的玻璃幕墙——同样的月光照上去，会不会也这样，既反射又渗透？	
渣	zhā	slag (in mining or smelting); dregs
	林浩天一口下去，脆渣掉满地，赵奶奶笑着用脚尖扫进墙角：“走吧，再晚生菜就被抢光了。”	
温习	wēn xí	to review (a lesson etc)
温室	wēn shì	greenhouse
温差	wēn chā	difference in temperature
	农科院老师说昼夜温差不够，果实转色慢。”	
温带	wēn dài	temperate zone
温度计	wēn dù jì	thermometer; thermograph
	医生拿温度计。	
温泉	wēn quán	hot spring
	有时候也会去山里泡温泉，一边泡一边看星星。”	
温馨	wēn xīn	comfort; soft and fragrant; warm
港	gǎng	harbor; port; CL:個|个
	“三年前，我在漳州港干活，吊臂断裂，钢管插进我哥肚子。”	
港湾	gǎng wān	bay serving as a harbor
游船	yóu chuán	pleasure boat; cruise ship
游行	yóu xíng	to march; to parade; to demonstrate; procession; march; demonstration; to travel around; to roam
渺小	miǎo xiǎo	minute; tiny; negligible
湖泊	hú pō	lake
湿地	shī dì	wetland
	地铁里，小雨靠在他肩，头发带着雪水，湿湿地贴在额前。	
湿润	shī rùn	moist
溅	jiàn	to splash
	水“哗”地冲出来，冰凉，溅到她脚背。	

源头	yuán tóu	source; origin; fountainhead
	前者指向过去一段被掩盖的肮脏交易，后者指向一个可能藏着一切罪恶源头的险地。	
源泉	yuán quán	fountainhead; well-spring; water source
源源不断	yuán yuán bù duàn	(idiom) in an unending stream; continuous
源远流长	yuán yuǎn liú cháng	(idiom) of long standing; with a long history; stretching back to ancient times
溜	liū	to slip away; to escape in stealth; to skate
	月光从窗户溜进来，落在那口老铁锅上，也落在叶小美忘记带走的手机支架上，还落在方天天贴好创可贴的手指上。	
溜达	liū da	to stroll; to go for a walk
溢	yì	to overflow; (literary) excessive
	我看见她眼睛睁大，又拿了一颗，这次是整个塞进嘴里，汁水从嘴角溢出来，她狼狈地用手背去擦。	
溪	xī	creek; rivulet
	她的声音不高，却干净，像春天刚化开的溪水。	
溶解	róng jiě	to dissolve
	她越努力回忆，两张脸越重叠，像被拉进同一张湿掉的底片，边缘溶解，五官错位。	
溺水	nì shuǐ	to drown
	胎心监护仪上的绿线突然抬头，从九十爬到一百二，像溺水的人冲出水面，狠狠吸了一口气。	
滋味	zī wèi	taste; flavor; feeling
	我年轻时也一个人搬出来过，知道那种滋味。”	
滋润	zī rùn	moist; humid; to moisten
	墨迹黑亮，像刚被夜雨滋润的泥。	
滋生	zī shēng	to breed; to flourish; to cause
	察觉了某种在正道联盟内部缓慢滋生、却被共同默契所掩盖的“渐进的堕落”？	
滑梯	huá tī	(children's) sliding board; a slide
	小李躺在滑梯下，仰拍天。	
滑稽	huá jī	comical; funny; amusing (old pr.); huaji, a form of comedy performance popular in Shanghai, Jiangsu and Zhejiang
	方天天被扯出一个滑稽的弧度，心却跳得比铜锣还响，他听见自己说：“好。”	
滔滔不绝	tāo tāo bù jué	(idiom) to produce a torrent of words; to talk on and on
	电梯里，思琪听着晓蔓滔滔不绝的“职场生存指南”，紧绷的神经渐渐放松。	
滚动	gǔn dòng	to roll; (to do sth) in a loop; to scroll (computing)
	沈涛的喉结上下滚动，目光落在炕角——那只曾装满金黄菜叶的陶缸裂成三瓣，咸菜渣浮在水面，像被撕碎的旧日历。	
滞后	zhì hòu	to lag behind
滞留	zhì liú	(of a person) to remain in (a place) (due to circumstances that prevent one leaving); to be stranded; (of sth that would typically dissipate, e.g. floodwater,…
满怀	mǎn huái	to have one's heart filled with; (to collide) full on; (of farm animals) heavy with young
滥用	làn yòng	to misuse; to abuse
漂泊	piāo bó	(of a boat) to float; to drift; to lie at anchor; (fig.) to roam; to lead a wandering existence

漂流	piāo liú	to float on the current; to drift along or about; rafting
漂浮	piāo fú	to float; to hover; to drift (also fig., to lead a wandering life)
	阳光移动，照亮了空气中漂浮的微尘。	
漆	qī	paint; lacquer; CL:道
	门开了，一股油漆味扑面而来。	
漆黑	qī hēi	pitch-black
	他拿起遥控器，对着电视按了好几下，屏幕依旧漆黑。	
演习	yǎn xí	(military, firefighting etc) (verb and noun) drill; exercise; maneuver
演化	yǎn huà	to evolve; evolution
演变	yǎn biàn	to develop; to evolve
	雨晴的博士论文《平遥方言入声韵尾演变研究》也建立在周教授这批材料的基础上。	
演技	yǎn jì	acting; performing skills
	林雪梅心底喝彩——这小子演技及格。	
演示	yǎn shì	to demonstrate; to show; presentation
	空乘开始演示安全须知，她努力记住每一个动作，尽管希望这些知识永远用不上。	
演练	yǎn liàn	to drill; to practice
演绎	yǎn yì	(of a story etc) to unfold; to play out; to develop (a technique etc); to enact
演说	yǎn shuō	speech; to deliver a speech
漠然	mò rán	indifferent; apathetic; cold
漫	màn	free; unrestrained; to inundate
	他把手指含进嘴里，咸腥味漫开，却莫名让他踏实：疼就好，疼说明是真的。	
漫游	màn yóu	to travel around; to roam; (mobile telephony) roaming
潇洒	xiāo sǎ	confident and at ease; free and easy
	路上宇轩不停拍照，但这次明月注意到，他拍完总会皱着眉头删删减减，远没有朋友圈里那么潇洒。	
潜伏	qián fú	to hide; to cover up; to conceal
	原来那枚未化的薄荷糖一直潜伏在体内，等待城市最嘈杂的缝隙里给她一击。	
潜入	qián rù	to submerge; to infiltrate; to steal into
	你以为自己潜入黑市，其实是黑市允许你潜入。”	
潜在	qián zài	hidden; potential; latent
潜心	qián xīn	to concentrate fully on sth; single-minded
潜水	qián shuǐ	to dive; to go under water; (in an online forum) to lurk
	张明深吸一口气，像潜水前最后一口：“那今晚，我能再欠一次吗？”	
潜移默化	qián yí mò huà	imperceptible influence; to influence secretly
潜能	qián néng	potential; hidden capability
潜艇	qián tǐng	a submarine
潦草	liáo cǎo	slipshod; careless; slovenly; (of handwriting) scrawly; illegible
	字迹潦草，“远”字的走之底拖得很长，像他平时签字时永远收不住的尾巴。	

潮 cháo — tide; damp; moist

林浩天嚼着嚼着，眼眶忽然潮，他低头假装吹气，把热气也吹进眼睛。

潮水 cháo shuǐ — tide

窗外，远处夜市的灯一盏盏熄灭，像潮水退去，露出黑黑的岸。

澄清 chéng qīng — clear (of liquid); limpid; to clarify

“要不要澄清？”

澎湃 péng pài — (of the sea etc) surging; tempestuous; (fig.) highly emotional; fervent

激光 jī guāng — laser

苏梦雨把激光笔扔桌上，红光在天花板乱窜，“你知道地推成本多高？

激化 jī huà — to intensify

激增 jī zēng — to increase rapidly; to shoot up

激活 jī huó — to activate

五八年筑坝，水位上涨，压力变化可能激活了那条古河道。”

激素 jī sù — hormone

激荡 jī dàng — to rage; to dash; to surge

程松年气得浑身发抖，手指着叶寒霜，内力激荡之下，袖袍无风自动。

激起 jī qǐ — to arouse; to evoke; to cause

马德水带着几个男人用塑料布钉住漏雪的窗户，锤击声在空旷的山谷里激起诡异的回声。

濒临 bīn lín — on the edge of; (fig.) on the verge of; close to

夜更深了，溪面上那青白色的微光开始变得急促，闪烁频率越来越快，像一颗濒临失控的心脏。

濒危 bīn wēi — endangered (species); in imminent danger; critically ill

她忽然想起三年前的自己，复试时也是这样睁大眼，问王教授“咱们方言室有没有濒危语料”。

瀑布 pù bù — waterfall

接着是第二朵、第三朵，铁树银花，瀑布流星，把黑夜烫出一个个焦黑的洞。

灌 guàn — to irrigate; to pour; to install (software)

十公里的转弯处，周小宇的腿像灌了铅。

灌溉 guàn gài — to irrigate

李总继续往前走，声音飘回来，“记得不能发电，不能灌溉，不能防洪。

灌输 guàn shū — to imbue with; to inculcate; to instill into

不是灌输答案，而是通过提问，引导用户自己思考。

火候 huǒ hou — heat control; (fig.) mastery; (fig.) crucial moment

六分钟，火候到，她掐表的样子像在实验室。

火山 huǒ shān — volcano

马雪接过来，烫手，像抱一座小火山。

火炬 huǒ jù — (flaming) torch; CL:把

袁雨吸一口气，像接火炬，坐在小板凳上，捧起泡软的桃核，刀尖对准“云”字起笔，轻轻一转，木屑漂进碗里，像小船。

火热 huǒ rè — fiery; burning; fervent

火焰	huǒ yàn	blaze; flame
	煤油灯挂在梁上，火焰摇，龙影在墙上挣扎。	
火爆	huǒ bào	fiery (temper); popular; flourishing
	案头烛火爆出一朵灯花，像无声的嘲笑。	
火箭	huǒ jiàn	rocket; CL:枚
火腿	huǒ tuǐ	ham; CL:個|个
	他们坐在马路牙子，分一碗泡面，加两根火腿肠。	
火花	huǒ huā	spark; sparkle
	美工刀的寒光在眼前闪过，石雅文用手术刀格挡，金属相撞溅出火花。	
火辣辣	huǒ là là	scorching hot; (of a burn or other injury) painful; burning; (of one's mood) agitated; heated; intense
	程大伟愣住，右手水泡突然火辣辣。	
火速	huǒ sù	at top speed; at a tremendous lick
灭亡	miè wáng	to be destroyed; to become extinct; to perish; to die out; to destroy; to exterminate
灭绝	miè jué	to become extinct; to die out; to lose (sth abstract) completely; to exterminate
灯泡	dēng pào	light bulb; third-wheel or unwanted third party spoiling a couple's date (slang); CL:個|个
	他算：押一付三后，只剩一千，还要吃饭、买锅、买灯泡。	
灵	líng	quick; alert; efficacious
	此剑将供于祖父灵位旁，赵家世代珍藏。”	
灵巧	líng qiǎo	deft; nimble; ingenious
灵感	líng gǎn	inspiration; insight; a burst of creativity in scientific or artistic endeavor
灵敏	líng mǐn	smart; clever; sensitive
灵机一动	líng jī yī dòng	a bright idea suddenly occurs (idiom); to hit upon an inspiration; to be struck by a brainwave
	八哥还在叫，我灵机一动，对它说：“告诉阿姨，今晚给她送番茄炒蛋。”	
灵通	líng tōng	fast and abundant (news); clever; effective
	“王副总消息真灵通。”	
灵魂	líng hún	soul; spirit
	李文站起来，走到窗前，“作者写的不是故事，是灵魂。”	
灶	zào	kitchen stove; kitchen; mess
	雨晴愣住——马桶就蹲在煤气灶旁边，中间只隔一块塑料板。	
灼热	zhuó rè	burning hot; scorching
	沈惊澜缓缓吐出一口浊气，气息中竟带着一丝极淡的、灼热的腥甜，随即被他自己以内力化去。	
灿烂	càn làn	to glitter; brilliant; splendid
炉子	lú zi	stove; oven; furnace
	晨光像得到命令的小孩，立刻跑向红薯炉子。	
炊烟	chuī yān	smoke from kitchen chimneys
	炊烟从一排灰瓦屋顶升起，像有人在天上写字。	

炒作 chǎo zuò — to hype; to promote (in the media)
“炒作新套路！”

炖 dùn — to stew
她进屋，抱出一个搪瓷锅：“萝卜炖牛腩，我一个人吃不完，你拿一半。”

炫耀 xuàn yào — dazzling; to show off; to flaunt

炭 tàn — wood charcoal; coal
女人抱在怀里，像抱一块热炭。

炮 pào — cannon; CL:座; firecracker
叶小美踩着高跟鞋“哒哒”冲进来，头发染成樱花粉，相机挂在胸前像一门小炮。

炸弹 zhà dàn — bomb; CL:枚,颗|颗
雨晴把地图折成小块，塞进志远衬衫口袋，像塞一颗炸弹。

炸药 zhà yào — explosive; blasting agent; dynamite
他盯着曲线，“硝酸盐来自当时使用的灭火炸药。

点子 diǎn zi — spot; point; dot
“点子硬！

点火 diǎn huǒ — to ignite; to light a fire; to agitate
现在点火。”

点缀 diǎn zhuì — to decorate; to adorn; sprinkled

点评 diǎn píng — to comment; a point by point commentary

炼 liàn — to refine; to smelt
爆竹声中，她想起很多人：父亲、母亲、文远、疤面人...他们像炉火中的铁，淬炼着她。

烈士 liè shì — martyr

烈日 Liè rì — Liege, town in Belgium

烘 hōng — to bake; to heat by fire; to set off by contrast
妹妹白他一眼，却把鞋脱了，赤脚站在热烘烘的水泥地上。

烘干 hōng gān — to dry over a stove
她靠在烘干机旁，大口喘气，胸口 Polaroid 与纽扣一起跳动，像两枚齿轮，终于咬住彼此的齿。

烘托 hōng tuō — background (of a painting); backdrop; a foil (to set off something to advantage)

烘焙 hōng bèi — to cure by drying over a fire (tea, meat etc); to bake

烟囱 yān cōng — chimney; smokestack; stovepipe
叶梅站在门口，手术服上全是血，手里拎着那个凹进去的保温桶，桶盖不见了，热气直往外冒，像个小烟囱。

烟火 yān huǒ — smoke and fire; cooked food; (literary) beacon fire
林小雨把镜头对准自己，眼眶有点红：“宝宝们，让烟火气留在人间，好不好？”

烟花 yān huā — fireworks; prostitute (esp. in Yuan theater)
晚上，村里放烟花。

烦躁 fán zào — jittery; twitchy; fidgety
她突然烦躁，把鼠标滚轮拨得噼啪响。

烦闷 fán mèn — moody; gloomy

烧毁 shāo huǐ — to destroy (or be destroyed) by fire
陆雨薇忽然明白，那张被烧毁的照片不是意外，是有人想彻底抹除痕迹。

热带 rè dài — the tropics; tropical
棕榈树在微风中轻摆，提醒她已经来到了亚热带。

热泪盈眶 rè lèi yíng kuàng — eyes brimming with tears of excitement (idiom); extremely moved

热潮 rè cháo — wave of enthusiasm; craze; upsurge

热腾腾 rè téng téng — steaming hot; (fig.) bustling; hectic
十分钟后，一碗热腾腾的鸡蛋面做好了。

热衷 rè zhōng — to feel strongly about; to be fond of; obsession

热销 rè xiāo — to sell well; hot-selling

烹调 pēng tiáo — to cook

烹饪 pēng rèn — cooking; culinary arts

焕发 huàn fā — to shine; to glow; to irradiate

焕然一新 huàn rán yī xīn — to look completely new (idiom); brand new; changed beyond recognition

焚烧 fén shāo — to burn; to set on fire
小曼用镊子夹起纸屑，对着光看了看：“焚烧残留？

焦 jiāo — burnt; scorched; charred
蛋边焦脆，中心轻颤，他想起女朋友说“喜欢太阳”，于是把蛋盖在面上，像升起一轮朝阳。

焦急 jiāo jí — anxiety; anxious
回到检测室时，何医生正焦急打电话，见她出现，松了口气。

焦躁 jiāo zào — fretful; impatient
苏晚晴忽然想起深圳早高峰的电梯，人群在背后推搡的焦躁，与此刻的停顿形成一条裂缝，她正卡在缝中央，进退失据。

煎 jiān — to pan fry; to sauté
志远把唯一煎得金黄的蛋夹到雨晴碗里，自己喝汤。

煎熬 jiān áo — to suffer; to torture; to torment

煤气 méi qì — coal gas; gas (fuel)
雨晴愣住——马桶就蹲在煤气灶旁边，中间只隔一块塑料板。

煤炭 méi tàn — coal

照例 zhào lì — as a rule; as usual; usually
雨晴照例九点推开咖啡店的门，却发现窗边座位空着。

照办 zhào bàn — to follow the rules; to do as instructed; to play by the book
“阿姨，您儿子的护照办好了吗？”

照射 zhào shè — to shine on; to light up; to irradiate

照常 zhào cháng — as usual
果然，过道上的空乘人员面带微笑，照常推着餐车。

照料 zhào liào — to tend; to take care of sb
“行，”张东把手机电筒打开，照着她下楼梯，“那我去街道办，看能不能把课排进日间照料中心。”

照样	zhào yàng	as before; (same) as usual; in the same manner
	她推推眼镜，“给考砸的孩子，照样吃饱。”	
照耀	zhào yào	to shine; to illuminate
煲	bāo	to cook slowly over a low flame; pot; saucepan
	“停水，我用电饭煲熬的，你嗓子怎么了？”	
煽动	shān dòng	to incite; to instigate
熄火	xī huǒ	(of fire, lamp etc) to go out; to put out (fire); (fig.) to die down
	赵师傅看了看，说：“车熄火了。	
熄灭	xī miè	to stop burning; to go out (of fire); to die out
	夜越来越深，厨房灯终于熄灭。	
熏	xūn	to smoke; to fumigate; to assail the nostrils
	油星子蹦到他手臂，旧水泡还没消，新水泡又起，他却笑得露出烟熏黄的牙。	
熏陶	xūn táo	to seep in; to influence; to nurture
熙熙攘攘	xī xī rǎng rǎng	(idiom) bustling with activity
熨	yùn	an iron; to iron
	她今天穿了件藏青布衫，袖口洗得发白，却熨得笔挺。	
熬	áo	to cook on a slow fire; to extract by heating; to decoct
	说奶奶怎么在他生病的时候熬粥，怎么在他考试前包他最爱吃的饺子。	
燃放	rán fàng	to light; to set off (firecrackers etc)
燃气	rán qì	fuel gas (coal gas, natural gas, methane etc)
燃油	rán yóu	fuel oil
	走进登机廊桥，航空燃油的味道扑面而来。	
燕子	yàn zi	swallow
	他开口，声音先撞梁，再落进纸：“砖说，我身子里有唐朝的雨，宋朝的雪，明朝的炮灰；瓦说，我背上住过燕子，也住过弹片，…	
爆满	bào mǎn	filled to capacity (of theater, stadium, gymnasium etc)
爆竹	bào zhú	firecracker
	爆竹声中，她想起很多人：父亲、母亲、文远、疤面人...他们像炉火中的铁，淬炼着她。	
爪子	zhuǎ zi	(animal's) claw
	小猫闻照片，它用爪子摸照片。	
爱不释手	ài bù shì shǒu	(idiom) to like sth so much that one is reluctant to put it down; to find sth utterly irresistible
爱惜	ài xī	to cherish; to treasure; to use sparingly
爱慕	ài mù	to adore; to admire
爱戴	ài dài	to love and respect; love and respect
爹	diē	dad
	你爷爷喝水的缸，就是我破烂爹烧的！”	
爽	shuǎng	bright; clear; crisp
	王小红指着白板上的心，“我想做让爸妈用得爽的东西，不是让他们学年轻人。”	

爽快 shuǎng kuai — refreshed; rejuvenated; frank and straightforward
“爽快！”

片子 piān zi — film; movie; film reel
梦里自己坐在剪好的片子里，观众席空空，只剩一个穿校服的小女孩，背对他。

片段 piàn duàn — fragment (of speech etc); extract (from book etc); episode (of story etc)
她没撑伞，站着让纸覆满肩头，回头冲他笑——那笑像被剪下的片段，在此刻重新贴回他的胸口。

版权 bǎn quán — copyright
她点头，却补充：“得两个人一起写，版权也得分两半。”

牌照 pái zhào — (business) license; vehicle license; car registration
王医生裹着棉袄冲出去，只见一辆没牌照的面包车停在槐树下，车灯晃得雪粒发亮。

牡丹 Mǔ dan — Mudan District of Heze City 菏澤市|菏泽市, Shandong; Mutan township in Pingtung County 屏東縣|屏东县, Taiwan
布条是戏服的一角，绣着金线牡丹，被血染成深褐。

牢固 láo gù — firm; secure
晨光三下五除二把鞋带缠成一团，虽然丑，却牢牢固定住鞋子。

牢牢 láo láo — firmly; safely
晨光三下五除二把鞋带缠成一团，虽然丑，却牢牢固定住鞋子。

牢记 láo jì — to keep in mind; to remember

牢骚 láo sāo — discontent; complaint; to complain

牧场 mù chǎng — pasture; grazing land; ranch

牧民 mù mín — herdsman

物力 wù lì — physical resources (as opposed to labor resources)

物流 wù liú — distribution (business); logistics
从那天开始，她每天查看物流信息。

物种 wù zhǒng — species

物美价廉 wù měi jià lián — good quality and cheap; a bargain

物色 wù sè — to look for; to seek out; to choose

物证 wù zhèng — material evidence
卷宗里，物证只有一段监控。

物资 wù zī — goods; supplies
李法官亲自押车，箱角贴着“慈善扣押物资”白单，像给死亡贴上的封条。

牲畜 shēng chù — farm animal; livestock
青瓷把面纱系紧，只露一双眼睛，跟着安归元穿过牲畜与香料的迷宫。

牵制 qiān zhì — to control; to curb; to restrict

牵头 qiān tóu — to lead (an animal by the head); to take the lead; to coordinate (a combined operation)
老萧，你懂账，你牵头，我们大家一起再看细点。

牵扯 qiān chě — to involve; to implicate; to be interrelated
牵扯幽冥宗余孽，事关三十年前公案，更可能关涉近来多位同道的离奇身亡。”

牵挂	qiān guà	to worry about; to be concerned about
牵涉	qiān shè	to involve; implicated
	方国栋皱起眉：“你是说，副院长可能也牵涉其中？”	
特例	tè lì	special case; isolated example
特制	tè zhì	specially made; custom-made
	混凝土外墙的凹槽需要用特制的模板，但村里没有合适的材料。	
特权	tè quán	prerogative; privilege; privileged
特此	tè cǐ	hereby
特质	tè zhì	characteristic; special quality
特邀	tè yāo	special invitation
牺牲	xī shēng	to sacrifice one's life; to sacrifice (sth valued); beast slaughtered as a sacrifice
	餐厅里，他们点两碗面，面上来前，谁也没提“牺牲”两个字。	
犀利	xī lì	sharp; incisive; penetrating
	周五正式答辩，外审专家来自南开，问题犀利：“勘误是否意味着旧报告全部作废？”	
犯愁	fàn chóu	to worry; to be anxious
犯罪	fàn zuì	to commit a crime; crime; offense
	“太好吃了……”她含混地说，“为什么好吃的东西都犯罪？”	
犯规	fàn guī	to break the rules; an illegality; a foul
	沈建国耳根发红：“偶尔补充能量，不算犯规。”	
状元	zhuàng yuán	top scorer in the palace examination (highest rank of the Imperial examination system); top scorer in college entrance examination 高考; (fig.) the most brilliantl…
	她递过来一只巴掌大的锦盒，外头裹着1985年的旧报纸，版面是《江南日报》——“高考状元方子轩：建筑是凝固的音乐”。	
犹豫不决	yóu yù bù jué	hesitancy; indecision; to waver

狂	kuáng	mad; wild; violent
	叶梅尖叫一声，抄起地上的啤酒罐，闭眼狂砸光头后脑。	
狂欢	kuáng huān	party; carousal; hilarity
狂热	kuáng rè	zealotry; fanatical; feverish
狐狸	hú li	fox; (fig.) sly or crafty person
	夫人甩了她一巴掌，骂她‘小狐狸精’。	
狡猾	jiǎo huá	crafty; cunning; sly
独	dú	alone; independent; single
	摊主是个独臂女人，用左手翻烤怒江小干鱼，鱼鳞在铁网上炸开，噼啪作响，像谁在替她鼓掌。	
独一无二	dú yī wú èr	(idiom) unique; unmatched; unrivalled
独家	dú jiā	exclusive
	只要回办公室，导出音频，她就能写出轰动全城的独家：地下记忆黑市交易实录，附现场感官文件。	
独身	dú shēn	unmarried; single; alone
狭义	xiá yì	narrow sense; restricted sense

狭小	xiá xiǎo	narrow
	砖下是个狭小的空洞，里面有个塑料袋包着的铁盒。	
狭窄	xiá zhǎi	narrow
	世界突然缩小成一条狭窄的隧道，隧道尽头，宋桂香的眼睛像两盏即将熄灭的灯，正死死盯着抢救床上的小女孩——不是她的孩子…	
狭隘	xiá ài	(of a path etc) narrow; (of a living space etc) cramped; (of a way of thinking, a definition etc) narrow; limited
狼吞虎咽	láng tūn hǔ yàn	to wolf down one's food (idiom); to devour ravenously; to gorge oneself
狼狈	láng bèi	in a difficult situation; to cut a sorry figure; scoundrel! (derog.)
	两人拐进电梯，镜面墙映出她们狼狈的影子：雪儿衬衫下摆一边塞进裙子，一边漏在外面；晨光左脚穿着拖鞋，右脚是雪儿的备用…	
猎人	liè rén	hunter
	她忽然想起王志远爱写的一句话：真正的猎人，总把枪口藏进寒暄。	
猎物	liè wù	prey; quarry
猖狂	chāng kuáng	savage; furious
猛	měng	ferocious; fierce; violent
	“过日子也这样，别太猛，留点余地。”	
猛烈	měng liè	fierce; violent; vigorous; intense
	木板在脚下发出不堪重负的呻吟，山风猛烈，几乎要将他卷下深渊。	
猛然	měng rán	suddenly; abruptly
	沈惊澜猛然抬头。	
猜想	cāi xiǎng	to guess; to conjecture; to suppose; (math.) hypothesis
猩猩	xīng xing	orangutan; (slang) dialect speaker whose speech is corrupted by Standard Mandarin
献	xiàn	to offer; to present; to dedicate
	“献给所有拒绝被保存的手艺。”	
玄	xuán	black; mysterious
	这话说得太玄，两个年轻点的工程师忍不住交换了一个眼神。	
玄机	xuán jī	profound theory (in Daoism and Buddhism); mysterious principles
玉	yù	jade
	他抬头，看见隔壁烤玉米的老周正冲他乐，露出金门牙。	
王国	wáng guó	kingdom; realm
王朝	wáng cháo	dynasty
王牌	wáng pái	(card games) trump card; (fig.) ace; star player; top performer; best asset; secret weapon
	她把回执拍在吧台，像拍一张王牌，对唐明抬下巴：“愣啥？	
玩弄	wán nòng	to play with; to toy with; to dally with
玩意儿	wán yì r	erhua variant of 玩意
	摔了可没人给你贴创可贴，那洋玩意儿不透气！”	
玩耍	wán shuǎ	to play (as children do); to amuse oneself
	韩明握紧了拳头，“她小时候也在这城墙根下玩耍啊！	

环比	huán bǐ	(statistics) period on period (i.e. "month on month" or "quarter on quarter" etc, depending on the context)
环球	huán qiú	around the world; worldwide
环绕	huán rào	to surround; to circle; to revolve around
现任	xiàn rèn	to occupy a post currently; current (president etc); incumbent; (coll.) current boyfriend (girlfriend, spouse)
现成	xiàn chéng	ready-made; readily available
现行	xiàn xíng	to be in effect; in force; current
		按现行条例，只要产权人三分之二同意，拍卖即可进行。
珍稀	zhēn xī	rare; precious and uncommon
珍藏	zhēn cáng	a collection of rare and valuable items; to collect (such items)
		雨桐把父亲珍藏的天山寒铁从木箱取出，乌黑的铁块在火光中泛着蓝光，像结了霜。
珍视	zhēn shì	to place great importance on; to treasure
珍重	zhēn zhòng	to treasure; to cherish; to value highly; (in parting) take good care of yourself
		不是用掏，而是用指尖极其珍重地拈出。
理事	lǐ shì	member of council; (literary) to take care of matters
		“经与基金理事会商讨，墨石提前结束借展，明日随原机返回上海。”
理会	lǐ huì	to understand; to pay attention to; to take notice of
		她看着手机，不知道周经理会做什么。
理所当然	lǐ suǒ dāng rán	as it should be by rights (idiom); proper and to be expected as a matter of course; inevitable and right
		晨光说得理所当然。
理智	lǐ zhì	reason; intellect; rationality
		雪晴把杯底最后一口酒喝干，酒液滚烫，像把理智也一起推下喉咙。
理直气壮	lǐ zhí qì zhuàng	in the right and self-confident (idiom); bold and confident with justice on one's side; to have the courage of one's convictions; just and forceful
理睬	lǐ cǎi	to heed; to pay attention to
琐碎	suǒ suì	trifling; trivial; tedious
琢磨	zhuó mó	to carve and polish (jade); to polish and refine a literary work
琴棋书画	qín qí shū huà	(idiom) the four arts of the Chinese scholar (guqin, Go, calligraphy and painting); (by extension) the accomplishments of a well-educated person
瑕疵	xiá cī	blemish; flaw; defect
		被申请方律师是程志远带的年轻人，额头冒汗，举出李宝成欠赌债的记录，试图证明证人品格瑕疵。
瑞雪	ruì xuě	timely snow
瑰宝	guī bǎo	a treasure; a rare and valuable thing
璀璨	cuǐ càn	bright; resplendent
瓜分	guā fēn	to partition; to divide up

瓜子	guā zǐ	melon seed; seeds of pumpkin, watermelon or sunflower etc, roasted and flavored, consumed as a snack
	老王把瓜子捏起，放进口袋：“带儿子。”	
瓦	wǎ	roof tile
	炊烟从一排灰瓦屋顶升起，像有人在天上写字。	
瓦解	wǎ jiě	to collapse; to disintegrate; to crumble; to disrupt; to break up
瓶颈	píng jǐng	neck of a bottle; (fig.) bottleneck; problem that impedes progress
	宋教授在自行提交的说明中提到，项目在后期数据分析阶段，遇到技术瓶颈，需要一种特殊的模型算法和数据处理服务。	
甘心	gān xīn	to be willing to; to resign oneself to
甜美	tián měi	sweet; pleasant; happy
甜蜜	tián mì	sweet; happy
	她故意在杯口多挤了一圈奶油，像给故事加了个甜蜜的标题。	
生产线	shēng chǎn xiàn	assembly line; production line
	这位前车间主任感到了一种不同于指挥生产线的压力。	
生前	shēng qián	(of a deceased) during one's life; while living
	她的眉毛挑了起来，“我老伴生前最爱吃糖拌番茄。”	
生命线	shēng mìng xiàn	lifeline
生平	shēng píng	life (a person's whole life); in one's entire life
生怕	shēng pà	to fear; afraid; extremely nervous
	有时候，小白会趴在花花背上睡觉，花花就一动不动地躺着，生怕吵醒小猫。	
生效	shēng xiào	(of a law, contract, agreement, ban etc) to come into force; to go into effect; to become operative
	李律师清清嗓子，从公文包取出一张新纸：“董老先生还有最后一条——若家人在寻秘过程中彼此坦白，则遗嘱生效：老屋归董小…	
生机	shēng jī	opportunity to live; hope of success; vigor; vitality
	触感微凉，但饱满，充满生机。	
生死	shēng sǐ	life or death
	那用户真遇到生死对话，比如医院急诊，谁负责替你们哭？”	
生涯	shēng yá	career; life (way in which sb lives); period of one's life
	“想想你的前途，”文涛的声音突然冷了下来，“想想周教授在学术界的地位，想想你还没开始的学术生涯。”	
生理	shēng lǐ	physiology
	石雅文用牙齿咬开一次性注射器的包装，把生理盐水冲进程世远手背的擦伤。	
生疏	shēng shū	unfamiliar; strange; out of practice
生硬	shēng yìng	rigid; stiff; lacking naturalness or smoothness; awkward; forced
	法国小哥用生硬的中文说：“狮子头，黄油香，我给第一。”	
生育	shēng yù	to give birth to; to bear; fertility
用意	yòng yì	intention; purpose
甩	shuǎi	to throw; to fling; to swing
	程亮甩甩手，说：“蓝队一定赢！	
田园	tián yuán	fields; countryside; rural

田野	tián yě	field; open land; CL:片
	窗外的城市慢慢变成小镇，小镇又变成田野。	
田间	tián jiān	field; farm; farming area
由衷	yóu zhōng	heartfelt; sincere; unfeigned
申办	shēn bàn	to apply for; to bid for
申报	shēn bào	to report (to the authorities); to declare (to customs)
申诉	shēn sù	to file a complaint; to appeal (to an authority, a higher court of justice etc); complaint
	顾律师舔了舔干裂的嘴唇：“十五年，过了申诉期，咱们还来得及吗？”	
申领	shēn lǐng	to apply (for license, visa etc)
电信	diàn xìn	telecommunications
电台	diàn tái	transmitter-receiver; broadcasting station; radio station
	灯光骤亮，鸭舌帽举着充电台灯冲出来，光圈像一把刀，把雨夜劈成惨白的两半。	
电线	diàn xiàn	wire; power cord; CL:根
	他先去看窗外，天亮得比昨天早，一只黑鸟站在电线上，像给天空写一个字。	
电网	diàn wǎng	electricity grid; power grid; electrified wire netting
电讯	diàn xùn	telecommunications; telecom
男方	nán fāng	(of a marriage) the bridegroom's side; the husband's side
画册	huà cè	picture album
	它只有二十厘米高，灰石，雕的是怀孕的女人，肚子却裂成两半，露出空腔——当年她照国外画册抄的，交稿后获了奖，却夜夜梦…	
画蛇添足	huà shé tiān zú	lit. draw legs on a snake (idiom); fig. to ruin the effect by adding sth superfluous; to overdo it
画龙点睛	huà lóng diǎn jīng	to paint a dragon and dot in the eyes (idiom); fig. to add the vital finishing touch; the crucial point that brings the subject to life; a few words to clinch the point
畅谈	chàng tán	to talk freely; to discuss without inhibition
界	jiè	(bound form) boundary; border; (bound form) realm
	现在看起来，这里像一个新世界一样。”	
界定	jiè dìng	definition; to delimit
	而是一个更复杂的问题：当一套旨在防止腐败的严格制度，因为缺乏弹性，实际上阻碍了正当的科研活动时，一个学者采取极端违…	
界线	jiè xiàn	limits; bounds; dividing line
	发完，他脱袜子，脚背磨破，血丝像地图上的边界线。	
界限	jiè xiàn	boundary
	她突然意识到，这次飞行不仅把她带到了地理意义上的南方，也让她跨过了心理上的某个界限。	
畏惧	wèi jù	to fear; to dread; foreboding
畏缩	wèi suō	to cower; to flinch; to quail; to recoil
留心	liú xīn	to be careful; to pay attention to

留念 liú niàn — to keep as a souvenir; to recall fondly
不是留念，而是放生——让旧字在高原的紫外线里褪色，让旧人在海拔两千米的夜里彻底蒸发。

留恋 liú liàn — reluctant to leave; to hate to have to go; to recall fondly
箱子轮子掉了一个，转不快，像也懂得留恋。

留意 liú yì — to be mindful; to pay attention to; to take note of
“审判长，请留意他左手。”

留神 liú shén — to take care; to be careful

畜牧 xù mù — to raise animals

略 lüè — brief; sketchy; outline
石雅文模棱两可：“略懂。”

略微 lüè wēi — a little bit; slightly
他停下来，会议室里只有他的呼吸声，略微急促。

畸形 jī xíng — deformed; malformed; lopsided; unbalanced
“畸形果，”他回，“温度波动造成的，本该摘掉。

疏导 shū dǎo — to dredge; to open up a path for; to remove obstructions

疏忽 shū hu — to neglect; to overlook; negligence

疏散 shū sǎn — idle; leisurely; laid-back; Taiwan pr.
“我查了湖南省档案馆抗战疏散清单。”

疏远 shū yuǎn — to drift apart; to become estranged; to alienate

疏通 shū tōng — to unblock; to dredge; to clear the way
负责人一直在用各种合规或擦边的方式疏通，保证项目能进行下去。

疑点 yí diǎn — a doubtful point
“审议就是为了辨明疑点。”

疑虑 yí lǜ — hesitation; misgivings; doubt
一边是庄严的检控机关和大学机构提供的清晰罪证，另一边是一个看似合理却无法被现有证据支撑的辩解，以及一群普通人凭着常…

疗养 liáo yǎng — to get well; to heal; to recuperate

疗效 liáo xiào — healing efficacy; healing effect

疗法 liáo fǎ — therapy; treatment

疙瘩 gē da — swelling or lump on skin; pimple; knot; lump; preoccupation; problem
她掀开盖子，米饭已经缩成硬疙瘩，青菜发暗，上面结了一层油膜。

疤 bā — scar; scab
她伸手，指尖碰到他腕上的疤——那是去年冬天他醉倒在雪夜留下的痕迹。

疫苗 yì miáo — vaccine

疯 fēng — insane; mad; wild
“疯了吧，”我对着镜子说，“连仙人掌都能养死的人。”

疯子 fēng zi — madman; lunatic

疲倦 pí juàn — to tire; tired
姚雅文把最后一箱卷宗拖进资料室，灯管嗡嗡作响，像疲倦的蜜蜂。

疲惫	pí bèi	beaten; exhausted; tired
	夏风吹起女儿的发梢，扫过他下巴，像最柔软的刷子，刷掉了一天的焦糊与疲惫。	
疼爱	téng ài	to love dearly; to dote on (sb)
病历	bìng lì	medical record; case history
	小竞的蓝光映在雪窗上，“昨晚三点，有个男人推门，不说病历，只问'医生，你孤独吗？'	
病症	bìng zhèng	disease; illness
	“苏阁主已派人秘密前往岭南，查访沐家旧人，并设法寻找当年可能经手过沐晚秋病症或身后事的医者、仆役。”	
症结	zhēng jié	hard lump in the abdomen (in Chinese medicine); crux of an issue; main point in an argument
痛心	tòng xīn	grieved; pained
痰	tán	phlegm; spittle
	雨晴扯开女孩衣领，气管切开处已经渗出粉红色泡沫痰，像一朵恶之花正在绽放，“沈老师，现在！”	
痴呆	chī dāi	stupid; dull; (medicine) dementia
痴心	chī xīn	infatuation
痴迷	chī mí	infatuated; obsessed
瘟疫	wēn yì	plague; pestilence
瘫	tān	paralyzed
	两公里结束，两人瘫在台阶上。	
瘫痪	tān huàn	(medicine) to suffer paralysis; (fig.) to be paralyzed; to break down; to come to a standstill
瘸	qué	lame
	他挣扎着站起来，腿瘸得更明显了。	
瘾	yǐn	addiction; craving
癌	ái	cancer; (esp.) carcinoma
	《关于将特定渠道境外已上市抗癌药纳入紧急医疗救助试点的请示》。	
癌症	ái zhèng	cancer
登场	dēng chǎng	to go on stage; fig. to appear on the scene
	“班长，压轴登场。”	
登陆	dēng lù	to land; to come ashore; to make landfall (of typhoon etc)
登顶	dēng dǐng	(lit. and fig.) to get to the top
百分比	bǎi fēn bǐ	percentage
百合	bǎi hé	(botany) lily; (ACG) (slang) yuri (genre depicting romantic or intimate relationships between women)
	小姐笑，说：“老师喜欢百合花。”	
百科全书	bǎi kē quán shū	encyclopedia; CL:本,集
百般	bǎi bān	in hundred and one ways; in every possible way; by every means

皆	jiē	all; each and every; in all cases
	此后三十年，我每月往李家寄钱，皆被退回。	
皆大欢喜	Jiē dà huān xǐ	As You Like It, comedy by Shakespeare
皇上	huáng shang	the emperor; Your majesty the emperor; His imperial majesty
	顾远山没抬头，只把黄绫推过案沿：“皇上的意思，润色可，改动不可。	
皇后	huáng hòu	empress; imperial consort
皇室	huáng shì	royal family; imperial household; member of the royal family
	赵孟頫，号天水，元代宋室后裔，若此印为真，意味着画在宋末元初即被皇室收藏，远比沈家宣称的“明代入藏”早得多。	
皇宫	huáng gōng	imperial palace
皮革	pí gé	leather; CL:張|张
皱	zhòu	to wrinkle; wrinkled; to crease
	叶梅吃药时皱着眉头，潘东赶紧给她剥橙子。	
皱纹	zhòu wén	wrinkle; CL:道
	林奶奶的脸有很多皱纹，林奶奶的眼睛很亮。	
盆地	pén dì	(geography) basin; depression
盈利	yíng lì	profit; gain; to make profits
	张东打开收入表，数字从红跳绿，他嗓子发干：“咱们……盈利了。”	
盏	zhǎn	a small cup; classifier for lamps
	他们坐在窗边，看外面的路灯一盏盏亮起来。	
监察	jiān chá	to supervise; to control
监护	jiān hù	to act as a guardian
	血压80/50，监护仪上的绿线一跳一跳，随时可能拉直。	
监控	jiān kòng	to monitor
	她迅速环顾四周，天花板角落的监控摄像头不知何时被转了个角度，正对着她的工作台。	
监狱	jiān yù	prison
	“去预约监狱会见。”	
监管	jiān guǎn	to oversee; to take charge of; to supervise
监视	jiān shì	to monitor; to keep a close watch over; surveillance
	车厢里，监视器排成一面墙，红蓝分割画面：C仓、铁轨、涵洞、甚至她公寓楼下的垃圾桶。	
盗	dào	to steal; to rob; to plunder
盗版	dào bǎn	pirated; illegal
盗窃	dào qiè	to steal
	苏雨晴抬手，把藏在身后的手机亮出来，录音界面红点闪烁，“但你们非法扣押农民工、伪造盗窃现场，已经涉嫌诬告陷害。”	
盘旋	pán xuán	to spiral; to circle; to go around
	昨晚京剧团团长的话还在耳边盘旋：“小梅啊，咱们团要搬去通州，你住二环里，每天通勤两小时，还唱得动吗？”	
盘算	pán suàn	to plot; to scheme; to calculate
盛产	shèng chǎn	to produce in abundance; to be rich in
盛会	shèng huì	pageant; distinguished meeting

盛夏	shèng xià	midsummer; the height of summer
	这次不是盛夏的暴雨，而是秋季连绵的冷雨，顺着屋顶的裂缝滴在第三张桌子上。	
盛大	shèng dà	grand; majestic; magnificent
盛宴	shèng yàn	feast
盛开	shèng kāi	blooming; in full flower
盛情	shèng qíng	great kindness; magnificent hospitality
盛气凌人	shèng qì líng rén	overbearing; arrogant bully
盛行	shèng xíng	to be in vogue; to be popular; to be prevalent
盟友	méng yǒu	ally
目不转睛	mù bù zhuǎn jīng	unable to take one's eyes off (idiom); to gaze steadily; to stare
目中无人	mù zhōng wú rén	to consider everyone else beneath one (idiom); so arrogant that no-one else matters; condescending; to go about with one's nose in the air
目睹	mù dǔ	to witness; to see at first hand; to see with one's own eyes
	街对面，十六岁的石外婆撑着油纸伞，手里提着桂花糖藕，目睹这一幕。	
目瞪口呆	mù dèng kǒu dāi	(idiom) dumbstruck; stupefied; stunned
盯	dīng	to watch attentively; to fix one's attention on; to stare at
	志远点头，却盯着手机皱眉。	
盲目	máng mù	(fig.) (of one's actions) blind; unthinking
	我们不是盲目冒险。”	
直升机	zhí shēng jī	helicopter; CL:架
直径	zhí jìng	diameter
	回到床上，我打开种植日记——那个原本用来记甲方反馈的笔记本，现在写满了浇水时间和果实直径。	
直线	zhí xiàn	straight line; sharply (rise or fall)
	一针、两针，监护仪仍固执地画着直线。	
直至	zhí zhì	lasting until; up till (the present)
直观	zhí guān	direct observation; directly perceived through the senses; intuitive
直视	zhí shì	to look straight at
	周小宇站起来，第一次直视他们的眼睛：“你们……不觉得累吗？”	
直觉	zhí jué	intuition
	她一直觉得现代艺术很难懂，有时候甚至有点可笑。	
直辖市	zhí xiá shì	municipality, namely: Beijing 北京, Tianjin 天津, Shanghai 上海 and Chongqing 重慶|重庆, the first level administrative subdivision; province level city; also called…
直达	zhí dá	to reach (a place) directly; (transportation) to reach the destination without changing service or without stopping; (of a train, flight etc) direct; nonstop
	晨光指着对面地铁口：“三号线，两站，下车跑四百米，电梯直达十八楼。”	
相伴	xiāng bàn	to accompany sb; to accompany each other
相提并论	xiāng tí bìng lùn	to discuss two disparate things together (idiom); to mention on equal terms; to place on a par with; (often with negatives: impossible to mention X in the same…

相约	xiāng yuē	to agree (on a meeting place, date etc); to reach agreement; to make an appointment
相继	xiāng jì	in succession; following closely
相识	xiāng shí	to get to know each other; acquaintance
	师父在旁批了一行小字：“毒效似曾相识，然手法更精，疑有传承或……进阶。”	
相貌	xiàng mào	appearance
相辅相成	xiāng fǔ xiāng chéng	(idiom) to complement one another
相近	xiāng jìn	close; similar to
相通	xiāng tōng	interlinked; connected; communicating
	程谨言的声音有些不同，少了平时的冷静，多了些别的东西，“当一个复杂的哲学问题被清晰分解，当一团乱麻的思想被理出脉络…	
相遇	xiāng yù	to meet; to encounter; to come across
	这个偶然相遇的老人，在她人生的重要节点上，给了她如此珍贵的礼物——不仅是飞行的勇气，更是面对未知的智慧。	
盼	pàn	to hope for; to long for; to expect
	我盼了十年！	
省事	shěng shì	to simplify matters; to save trouble
省略	shěng lüè	to leave out; an omission
	雨晴喝完最后一口可可，杯底露出一点肉桂粉，像故事的省略号。	
眉开眼笑	méi kāi yǎn xiào	brows raised in delight, eyes laughing (idiom); beaming with joy; all smiles
看台	kàn tái	terrace; spectator's grandstand; viewing platform
	李红抱着吉他，坐在看台阶梯最后一排。	
看守	kān shǒu	to guard; to watch over
	他冲苏雨晴点头，笑得像给伤口贴纱布：“苏律师，上次看守所一别，气色更好了。”	
看护	kān hù	to nurse; to look after; to watch over
	林远航看着天花板，不敢看护士。	
看管	kān guǎn	to look after
	但沈惊澜仍需严加看管，他所言是否全属实，仍需验证。”	
真心	zhēn xīn	wholeheartedness; sincerity
	只要你是真心为公司好，他绝对罩着你。”	
真情	zhēn qíng	real situation; the truth
真挚	zhēn zhì	sincere; sincerity
真是	zhēn shi	indeed; truly; (coll.) (used to express disapproval, annoyance etc)
	妈妈说：“美心，你真是好孩子。”	
真理	zhēn lǐ	truth; CL:個|个
	“不是‘真理’，不是‘智慧’。”	
真空	zhēn kōng	(physics, fig.) vacuum; (slang) to not wear underwear
	啪——磁带走到尽头，公寓陷入真空。	
眨眼	zhǎ yǎn	to blink; to wink; in the twinkling of an eye
	小张眨眼，“是女的吗？”	

眯 mī to narrow one's eyes; to squint; (dialect) to take a nap

门一开，阳光果然哗地倒进来，照得她眯起眼。

眺望 tiào wàng to survey the scene from an elevated position

眼下 yǎn xià now; at present; (anatomy) subocular

他看起来比白天憔悴，眼下的阴影很重。

眼界 yǎn jiè (lit. and fig.) field of vision; scope; horizon

眼神 yǎn shén expression or emotion showing in one's eyes; meaningful glance; wink

志远和雨晴交换了一个眼神。

眼红 yǎn hóng to covet; envious; jealous

眼色 yǎn sè signal made with one's eyes; meaningful glance

林雪蹲在旁边，悄悄看她的眼色，小声说：“姐姐，我早上在库房角落找到的，想给你当生日礼物，可……还早。”

着力 zhuó lì to put effort into sth; to try really hard

唐明想帮她提，小雨摇头：“路远，留着力气请我吃辣。”

着实 zhuó shí truly; indeed; severely

她闻到自己呼出的潮气，带着实验室隔夜的咖啡味，酸而涩。

着想 zhuó xiǎng to give thought (to others); to consider (other people's needs); also pr.

她笑着想：下个星期一，我要好好吃早饭，好好工作。

着手 zhuó shǒu to put one's hand to it; to start out on a task; to set out

她看着手机，手机真的没电了。

着眼 zhuó yǎn to have one's eyes on (a goal); having sth in mind; to concentrate

叶奶奶开门，揉着眼睛。

着落 zhuó luò whereabouts; place to settle; reliable source (of funds etc)

他轻轻叹气：“故事有了，钱还没着落。”

着迷 zháo mí to be fascinated; to be captivated

她专攻分析哲学，论文写得精密如钟表，上课却能把维特根斯坦讲得连文科生都着迷。

着重 zhuó zhòng to put emphasis on; to stress

我拿着重的。”

睡袋 shuì dài sleeping bag

王小红听动静，从睡袋爬出，头发炸成鸟窝：“上电视?

督促 dū cù to supervise and urge completion of a task; to urge on

瞄准 miáo zhǔn to take aim at; to target

唐明接过枪，瞄准，呼吸放缓，“砰砰”连中五颗。

瞅 chǒu (dialect) to look at

他瞅瞅子墨，“你俩当年一起翻墙，被教导主任逮过。”

瞎 xiā blind; groundlessly; foolishly

程世远掏出一包揉皱的南京，抖出一支点而不吸，“我更怕几十年后，后人指着展厅里那幅假山水骂我们集体瞎了眼。”

瞒 mán to conceal from; to keep (sb) in the dark

顾秀兰拉紧她背后的带子，“十六岁那年，瞒着你外公外婆，偷偷下去的。

瞪	dèng	to open (one's eyes) wide; to stare at; to glare at
	雨晴瞪大眼：“你不是说那是你爸送你的升学礼物？”	
瞻仰	zhān yǎng	to revere; to admire
矗立	chù lì	to tower; standing tall and upright (of large building)
矛头	máo tóu	spearhead; barb; an attack or criticism
	而这一次，矛头直指目前看来最坚定追查真相的叶寒霜！	
矣	yǐ	classical final particle, similar to modern 了
	文远把剑还她，走到窗前：“天下已定，用剑之时少矣。	
知己	zhī jǐ	to know oneself; to be intimate or close; intimate friend
	“而且，”贺九公挠了挠满是油污的头发，仿佛在努力回忆，“那位‘翠竹翁’程松鹤大侠，当年行走江湖时，身边是不是总跟着…	
知觉	zhī jué	perception; consciousness
	他拿瓦刀一块块撬起碎砖，手指很快失去知觉，只剩关节在疼。	
知识分子	zhī shi fèn zǐ	intellectual; intelligentsia
	“就是，”程素梅附和道，这位中学语文老师推了推眼镜，“知识分子，还是教授，更该知法守法。	
知足	zhī zú	content with one's situation; to know contentment (hence happiness)
知足常乐	zhī zú cháng lè	satisfied with what one has (idiom)
矫正	jiǎo zhèng	to correct; to rectify (e.g. a physical defect such as hearing or vision); to cure
短暂	duǎn zàn	of short duration; brief; momentary
	程思远点点头，忽然笑了，那笑容让她想起上周雪夜里的烟花——短暂，却足够照亮黑暗。	
矿	kuàng	mineral deposit; ore deposit; ore
	中介穿西装，递矿泉水：“房东在国外，急租，价低。”	
矿产	kuàng chǎn	minerals
矿藏	kuàng cáng	mineral resources
码	mǎ	(archaic) agate; (bound form) standard weight used with a balance scale; number
	他拿起手机，找到房东太太的电话号码。	
砍伐	kǎn fá	to hew; to cut down
破例	pò lì	to make an exception
	晓蔓偷偷告诉她，秦博文很少在客户面前夸人，今天算是破例了。	
破旧	pò jiù	shabby
	雨晴这才看见，担架上躺着个更小的女孩，不超过六岁，脸烧得通红，呼吸急促得像破旧风箱，每一次吸气都伴随着尖锐的喉鸣。	
破案	pò àn	to solve a criminal case
	我只知道，她走前把录音机交给我，说：'等老王破案，把歌放给他听，别让他哭太久。'	
破灭	pò miè	to be shattered; to be annihilated (of hope, illusions etc)
破碎	pò suì	to smash to pieces; to shatter
	托盘里的水在阳光下反光，像一面破碎的镜子。	
破裂	pò liè	to burst; to rupture; (of a relationship etc) to break down
	她绕着曾经的戏台位置慢慢走，鞋底踏过落叶，发出细碎的破裂声。	

破解	pò jiě	to break (a bond, constraint etc); to explain; to unravel
破除	pò chú	to eliminate; to do away with; to get rid of
砸	zá	to smash; to pound; to fail

刀起落，“咚咚咚”像暴雨砸铁皮，十分钟，五斤五花肉变成粉色云朵。

硕果	shuò guǒ	major achievement; great work; triumphant success
硬币	yìng bì	coin; CL:枚

他掏出钱包，却听见“咔哒”一声，左手被纱布绊住，硬币撒了一地。

硬朗	yìng lǎng	robust; healthy

他比卷宗里年轻，三十出头，眉骨硬朗，却挂着与年龄不符的疲惫。

硬盘	yìng pán	hard disk

当晚，他清点装备：一台二手索尼 A7SIII、三颗电池、两块移动硬盘、一支捡来的兔毛话筒。

确信	què xìn	to be convinced; to be sure; to firmly believe
确凿	què záo	definite; conclusive; undeniable

必须在今晚拿到确凿证据。

确切	què qiè	definite; exact; precise

释慧明的声音依旧平稳，但内容却石破天惊，“更确切说，笛上气息更为精纯古拙，应是上代功法。

确诊	què zhěn	to make a definite diagnosis; confirmed (case of a specific disease)
碍事	ài shì	to be in the way; to be a hindrance; (usu. in the negative) to be of consequence; to matter

林雪梅眨眨眼，“我上厕所，带那玩意儿多碍事。

碑	bēi	a monument; an upright stone tablet; stele

天快亮时，他醒来，发现叶师傅早已起身，正把灰烬装进一只空陶罐，罐口用芦苇封好，像给火立一座小小的碑。

碟	dié	dish; plate

方雪梅点了两碗面，一碟青菜。

碧绿	bì lǜ	dark green

八仙桌上，一只青瓷碗冒着白气，面条卧在清汤里，上面铺着金黄的鸡蛋、碧绿的葱花，还有——

碰巧	pèng qiǎo	by chance; by coincidence; to happen to
碰钉子	pèng dīng zi	to meet with a rebuff
磁带	cí dài	magnetic tape; CL:盘|盘,盒

耳机一人一只，磁带里念到“squirrel”时，李红总咬舌头。

磁铁	cí tiě	magnet

她没急着去储物柜，而是把票贴在冰箱上，用草莓磁铁压住。

磅	bàng	scale (instrument for weighing); to weigh; (loanword) pound (unit of weight, about 454 grams)

柚木长在废弃的军用地磅旁，树干被铁丝勒出深沟，像被岁月上过刑。

磋商	cuō shāng	to consult; to discuss seriously; to negotiate
磕	kē	to tap; to knock (against sth hard); to knock (mud from boots, ashes from a pipe etc)

一口小奶锅，锅底磕掉一块瓷，标价二十。

磨	mó	to rub; to grind; to polish
	左手挎竹篮，右手抱面盆，盆边磨得发亮，像一面铜镜。	
磨合	mó hé	to break in; to wear in
磨损	mó sǔn	to suffer wear and tear; to deteriorate through use; to wear out
	罗墨注意到她的笔记本是那种老式的软面抄，封皮已经磨损，里面密密麻麻写满了字，不同颜色的笔迹交错，还有贴上去的便签、…	
磨炼	mó liàn	variant of 磨練|磨练
磨难	mó nàn	a torment; a trial; tribulation
礁石	jiāo shí	reef
	他把外套还给叶梅，自己只穿一件被撕破的工装，后背露出结实的肩胛骨，像两枚被海水磨亮的礁石。	
示威	shì wēi	to demonstrate (as a protest); a demonstration; a military show of force
示意	shì yì	to hint; to indicate (an idea to sb)
	她起身，拍了拍藏蓝围裙，示意他跟上。	
礼仪	lǐ yí	etiquette; ceremony
礼品	lǐ pǐn	gift; present
	“林远你受贿都收这么清奇的礼品。”	
礼堂	lǐ táng	assembly hall; auditorium; CL:座
	而我，一个迟到的记者，把他们的回声录进云端，再借校庆的礼堂，放给所有被黑板擦抹过名字的人听——听好了，瓷会碎，但碎…	
礼尚往来	lǐ shàng wǎng lái	lit. proper behavior is based on reciprocity (idiom); fig. to return politeness for politeness
礼服	lǐ fú	ceremonial robe; formal attire (dinner suit, evening gown etc)
礼节	lǐ jié	etiquette
社交	shè jiāo	interaction; social contact
	“其实...”在店门口排队时，宇轩突然开口，“我有点社交焦虑。”	
社会主义	shè huì zhǔ yì	socialism
社团	shè tuán	association; society; group
祈祷	qí dǎo	to pray; to say a prayer
	她苦笑，“我的直觉是——把耳机扔了，把论文改了，把脚注写成‘材料来源存疑’，然后祈祷评委别问。”	
祖传	zǔ chuán	passed on from ancestors; handed down from generation to generation
	她走到一个木箱前，翻出一本发黄的册子，“这是祖传的方子，救过无数人的命。”	
祖宗	zǔ zōng	ancestor; forebear
	但老祖宗更早就有这个意识，你看北京的故宫，从景山上看就是完美的几何图案。”	
祖母	zǔ mǔ	father's mother; paternal grandmother
	墨轩捏着纸角，指节发白，却闻到折痕里透出的松烟墨味——那味道忽然让她想起离家前夜，祖母用同一砚墨给她点额祈福，说：…	
祖父	zǔ fù	father's father; paternal grandfather
	祖父去年在此订制一剑，名曰'听雪'。	
祖籍	zǔ jí	ancestral hometown; original domicile (and civil registration)
神仙	shén xiān	Daoist immortal; supernatural entity; (in modern fiction) fairy, elf, leprechaun etc
	她深吸一口气：“晨光，你真是神仙。”	

神圣	shén shèng	divine; hallow; holy
	太阳完全升起来了，金色的阳光洒在古城墙上，给那些历经沧桑的城砖镀上了一层神圣的光辉。	
神态	shén tài	appearance; manner; bearing
神情	shén qíng	look; expression
	谢晓禾想说科学，想说临床试验，想说双盲对照，但看着老人骄傲的神情，所有的话都堵在了喉咙里。	
神气	shén qì	expression; manner; vigorous
祥和	xiáng hé	auspicious and peaceful
票房	piào fáng	box office
祭	jì	to offer a sacrifice to (gods or ancestors); (in classical novels) to recite an incantation to activate a magic weapon; to wield (sth magic)
	匣子被放在门槛上，像一方小小的祭台。	
祭奠	jì diàn	to offer sacrifices (to one's ancestors); to hold or attend a memorial service
祭祀	jì sì	to offer sacrifices to the gods or ancestors
	长江中游很多临水村落都有类似传统——承认水域对沿岸土地有某种‘权利’，通过定期祭祀来维持平衡。	
祸害	huò hài	disaster; harm; scourge
禁不住	jīn bu zhù	can't help it; can't bear it
禁区	jìn qū	restricted area; forbidden zone; off-limits area
禁忌	jìn jì	taboo; contraindication (medicine); to abstain from
	药名古怪，配伍逆反，甚至用了许多医家禁忌的“反佐”、“相冲”之法。	
福气	fú qi	good fortune; a blessing
离奇	lí qí	odd; bizarre
	牵扯幽冥宗余孽，事关三十年前公案，更可能关涉近来多位同道的离奇身亡。”	
离谱儿	lí pǔ r	erhua form of 離譜|离谱
禾苗	hé miáo	seedling (of rice or other grain); CL:棵
秀丽	xiù lì	pretty; beautiful
秀美	xiù měi	elegant; graceful
私下	sī xià	in private
	他先看向萧建国，嘴角本能地往下撇，又迅速换成长辈式的和蔼：“建国，误会一场，咱们私下聊？”	
私事	sī shì	personal matters
私家车	sī jiā chē	private car
私有	sī yǒu	private; privately-owned
私立	sī lì	privately-run; private (school, hospital etc); to set up illegally
私自	sī zì	private; personal; secretly; without explicit approval
	马经理的声音马上变得很硬：“那块空地是管理公司的，住户不能私自使用。	
私营	sī yíng	privately-owned; private
秃	tū	bald (lacking hair or feathers); barren; bare
	她指着远处光秃秃的山坡，“现在只剩这一棵。”	

秉承	bǐng chéng	to take orders; to receive commands; to carry on (a tradition)
秉持	bǐng chí	to uphold; to hold fast to
种族	zhǒng zú	race; ethnic group
秘方	mì fāng	secret recipe
秘诀	mì jué	secret know-how; key (to longevity); secret (of happiness)
	主持人问：“秘诀？”	
租赁	zū lìn	to rent; to lease; to hire
秤	chèng	steelyard balance; Roman balance; CL:臺|台
	程大伟戴着鸭舌帽，左手拎弹簧秤，像特工。	
秧歌	yāng ge	Yangge, a popular rural folk dance
积	jī	to amass; to accumulate; to store up
	十分钟后，地面已积一小滩，拖鞋底“咕叽”作响。	
积攒	jī zǎn	to save bit by bit; to accumulate
	她浑身湿透，却觉得轻，仿佛把十三年里积攒的犹豫都卸在江心。	
积淀	jī diàn	deposits accumulated over long periods; fig. valuable experience, accumulated wisdom
积蓄	jī xù	to save; to put aside; savings
	王医生把怀里布包递过去，布包里是他全部积蓄——八千六百元，硬币用草纸卷成一筒一筒。	
称心如意	chèn xīn rú yì	(idiom) after one's own heart; gratifying; satisfactory; everything one could wish
移交	yí jiāo	to transfer; to hand over
	屋里只剩一张桌、一把椅、一只铁文件柜——后天就要移交，能搬的已搬空，连墙角那台“西湖”牌台钟也被机务段回收，留下圆…	
移植	yí zhí	to transplant
	“今天移植排异，进ICU。”	
稀	xī	sparse; scattered; rare
	她咝咝吸气，却笑：“台北的豆浆更稀，像水。”	
稀奇	xī qí	rare; strange
	他上下打量着谢晓禾湿透的白大褂，“稀奇。	
稀少	xī shǎo	sparse; rare
	第二天下了一场冷雨，客人稀少。	
稀有	xī yǒu	uncommon; rare
	每天收工后，他头顶矿灯，腰挂绳索，去悬崖边寻稀有草药。	
稀罕	xī han	rare; uncommon; rare thing; rarity; to value as a rarity; to cherish
稍后	shāo hòu	in a little while; shortly after
	他推回电脑，“你们可以出去了，结果稍后公布。”	
稍稍	shāo shāo	somewhat; a little; slightly
	方晓云含着薄荷糖，清凉的味道稍稍缓解了她的紧张。	
税务	shuì wù	taxation services; state revenue service

税收 shuì shōu — taxation
新区要GDP，要就业，要税收。”

稚嫩 zhì nèn — young and tender; puerile; soft and immature
他弯腰捡起卢阿姨掉的那根筷子，筷子头刻着一个小小的“人”字，刀工稚嫩，像是孩子刻的。

稠 chóu — dense; crowded; thick
番茄味浓得几乎黏稠，我深吸一口，胸腔里那些熬夜的铅灰瞬间被洗掉半截。

稠密 chóu mì — dense
一九四八年，上海老城隍庙，雨声如今天一般稠密。

稳 wěn — settled; steady; stable
脚要稳。”

稳健 wěn jiàn — firm; stable and steady

稳固 wěn gù — stable; steady; firm
椅子就摆在离水不到三米的地方，这个距离让程雨薇心里一紧——上个月刚下过暴雨，岸边的土质数据她看过，并不稳固。

稳妥 wěn tuǒ — dependable
贺九公嘿嘿笑着：“苏阁主亲自看押，那是最稳妥不过。

稳重 wěn zhòng — steady; earnest; staid
走廊传来皮鞋踏地声，节奏稳重，像某种倒计时。

稻草 dào cǎo — rice straw
女孩嘴角微微上扬，烧得通红的脸上浮现出不合时宜的甜蜜，然后缓缓闭上眼睛，小手却攥得更紧了，像抓住最后一根救命稻草。

穴位 xué wèi — acupuncture point; location of a grave

空军 kōng jūn — air force; (slang) to fail to catch anything (on a fishing trip); to get skunked

空前 kōng qián — unprecedented

空想 kōng xiǎng — daydream; fantasy; to fantasize
佳音想起上周自己把订婚戒指退给陈岩时，对方说的也是类似的话——”佳音，你三十多岁了，别再空想什么爱情广告。

空洞 kōng dòng — cavity; empty; vacuous
灶台上摆着两条干鱼，鱼眼空洞，却亮得吓人。

空白 kòng bái — blank space
她看着自己的试卷，上面有一些空白的地方，但是大部分题都写了答案。

空荡荡 kōng dàng dàng — empty; deserted
房间确实很大，但是空荡荡的，说话都有回声。

空虚 kōng xū — hollow; emptiness; meaningless
明月看着照片，突然感到一阵空虚。

空间站 kōng jiān zhàn — space station

空隙 kòng xì — crack; gap between two objects; gap in time between two events

空难 kōng nàn — air crash; aviation accident or incident

穿梭 chuān suō — to travel back and forth; to shuttle
霜夜无星，只剩风在茶垄间穿梭，卷起细碎的冰碴，打在脸上像未筛过的茶末。

穿着 chuān zhuó — attire; clothes; dress
学生穿着红校服。

穿越 chuān yuè — to pass through; to traverse; to cross

突兀 tū wù — lofty; towering; sudden; abrupt

老人自己点上，火星在雪地里红得突兀。

突击 tū jī — sudden and violent attack; assault; fig. rushed job

突如其来 tū rú qí lái — to arise abruptly; to arrive suddenly; happening suddenly

突破口 tū pò kǒu — breach; gap; breakthrough point

窃取 qiè qǔ — to steal (usu. private information, intellectual property etc)

窍门 qiào mén — a trick; an ingenious method; know-how

窑 yáo — kiln; oven; coal pit

老头蹲在破窑口，用树枝拨火，泥胚排成队，像等待检阅的兵。

窒息 zhì xī — to choke; to stifle; to suffocate

今天的工作似乎没那么令人窒息了，因为她知道，下班后有个朋友在等她——不是朋友圈里的完美形象，而是一个会紧张、会焦虑…

窗帘 chuāng lián — window curtains

第二天早上，潘东醒来时，雨停了，阳光从窗帘缝照进来。

窘迫 jiǒng pò — poverty-stricken; very poor; hard-pressed

贺明远难得地露出一点窘迫：“路过闻见香，就……我女儿喜欢桂花，想带几支回去给她。”

窜 cuàn — to flee; to scuttle; to exile or banish

程大伟点火，火苗“轰”地窜起半尺高，他倒油、滑锅、下姜丝，动作连成一条线，手臂上青筋像地图。

窝 wō — nest; pit or hollow on the human body; lair

雨晴把脸埋进他肩窝，声音闷闷的：“如果……如果我面试没过怎么办？”

窟窿 kū long — hole; pocket; cavity

叶青杉的雪地靴踩出“咯吱咯吱”的声响，每一步都在身后留下个黑洞洞的窟窿，仿佛大地正在慢慢吞噬她的脚印。

立交桥 lì jiāo qiáo — overpass; flyover

一个大型立交桥出现在视野中，错综复杂得如同孩子的玩具。

立体 lì tǐ — three-dimensional; solid; stereoscopic

她贴着舷窗，第一次看清了云层的真实模样——不是地面上看到的柔软棉絮，而是有着复杂纹理和立体结构的自然奇观。

立功 lì gōng — to render meritorious service (one the three imperishables 三不朽); to make worthy contributions; to distinguish oneself

我尴尬地喝了一口水，发现林远在对面冲我竖大拇指，眼里写着：花农立功。

立方 lì fāng — cube (math.)

她站定，轻轻吸口气——纸、墨、木头、尘埃，混成奇异的味道，像把怒江的雨、洱海的风都压缩进这一立方。

立方米 lì fāng mǐ — cubic meter (m^3)

立案 lì àn — to register (to an official organism); to file a case (for investigation)

“证据已立案，污染企业连夜被封。”

立法 lì fǎ — to enact laws; to legislate; legislation

立足 lì zú — to stand; to have a footing; to be established

“哲学系给了我思考的框架，但真正让我在职场立足的，是那种处理复杂问题的韧性。”

竖立 shù lì — to erect; to set upright; to stand

站立 zhàn lì — to stand; standing; on one's feet
照片拍的是修复室的工作台，角度正是她刚才站立的位置。

竞技 jìng jì — competition of skill (e.g. sports); athletics tournament

竞相 jìng xiāng — competitive; eagerly; to vie

竞选 jìng xuǎn — to take part in an election; to run for office

竟 jìng — unexpectedly; actually; to go so far as to
大叔弯腰，竟从公文包里抽出一双一次性拖鞋：“展会拿的，新的，要不要？”

章程 zhāng chéng — rules; regulations; constitution
叶浩然把烫伤的手指举到眼前，像看温度计：“校赛章程写着，种子轮最多换百分之十。

竣工 jùn gōng — to complete a project
张明把明信片翻过来，发现邮票下藏着第二行铅笔字：“我申请提前竣工，甲方已批，日期空白，等你填。”

竭力 jié lì — to do one's utmost
程松年走得最快，几乎有些仓促，背影透着一种竭力维持的镇定。

竭尽全力 jié jìn quán lì — (idiom) to spare no effort; to do one's utmost

端正 duān zhèng — upright; regular; proper
布袋里还有张便签，她的字迹端正得像教案：“骨粉，促转色。

竹竿 zhú gān — bamboo pole
他手里拿着几根竹竿和一些绳子。

笔墨 bǐ mò — pen and ink; words; writing

笛子 dí zi — bamboo flute; CL:管
重要的是，这支笛子，是‘青雀’的。

笨拙 bèn zhuō — clumsy; awkward; stupid
支炉、摆桌、码食材，动作笨拙得像第一次上机床。

笨蛋 bèn dàn — (mild insult) fool; idiot; (playful) silly person

笨重 bèn zhòng — heavy; cumbersome; unwieldy; laborious; arduous

第一手 dì yī shǒu — first-hand

笼子 lóng zi — cage; basket; container
车上有小笼子，白色的，在冒热气。

笼统 lǒng tǒng — general; broad; sweeping

笼罩 lǒng zhào — to envelop; to shroud
权威的阴影，此刻并非仅仅笼罩在被告宋教授头上，也隐隐约约，投在了那套看似无懈可击的指控逻辑之上。

筋 jīn — muscle; tendon; veins visible under the skin
苏梦雨要了两串牛筋，叶浩然点了魔芋丝，他们坐在靠窗的高脚凳，雨珠顺着玻璃往下爬，像无数透明的代码行。

筐 kuāng — basket; CL:隻|只
马阿姨在楼下支起梯子，妈妈从南方寄来竹筐，林远站在中间，手里举着个牌子：“正在打架，请勿打扰。”

筑 zhù — five-string lute; Taiwan pr.
五八年筑坝蓄水，整条街都淹了。

筒 tǒng — tube; cylinder; to encase in sth cylindrical (such as hands in sleeves etc)

雨晴背着画筒，里面卷着大学四年攒下的素描，纸边已经发黄。

答辩 dá biàn — to reply (to an accusation); to defend one's dissertation

周教授正在和几位外校专家讨论下周的博士答辩安排，看见她时点了点头，那目光像往常一样锐利，仿佛能看穿她所有小心思。

筛 shāi — (bound form) a sieve; to sieve; to sift

石雅文抬头，雨又下了起来，像细筛子，把天色筛成灰白。

筛查 shāi chá — to screen (for disease etc)

筹 chóu — chip (in gambling); token (for counting); ticket

内力碰撞，沈惊澜身形微晃，那人却连退三步，撞在洞口岩壁上，闷哼一声，显然内力逊色一筹。

筹划 chóu huà — to plan and prepare

筹办 chóu bàn — to arrange; to make preparations

筹措 chóu cuò — to raise (money)

筹码 chóu mǎ — bargaining chip; gaming chip; casino token

电梯里，顾德发的律师李渭已经等着，西装笔挺，领口别着枚小金秤，象征“权衡”也象征“筹码”。

筹集 chóu jí — to collect money; to raise funds

签约 qiān yuē — to sign a contract or agreement

签约那天，太阳亮得发白。

签署 qiān shǔ — to sign (an agreement)

“沈先生、苏女士，”那人普通话标准得像新闻联播，“我们代表盛远地产，最后确认一次，是否集体签署意向协议？”

简体字 jiǎn tǐ zì — simplified Chinese character, as opposed to traditional Chinese character 繁體字|繁体字

简易 jiǎn yì — simple and easy; simplistic; simplicity

叶青杉把所有人集中到最小的那间教室，用板凳和黑板擦搭了个简易灶台。

简洁 jiǎn jié — concise; succinct; pithy

对方答复简洁：名额满，除非有法院或卫健委出具的“紧急医学豁免”。

简短 jiǎn duǎn — brief (statement, summary etc); briefly; brevity

秦志远简短地说，目光越过她，落在抢救床上，“但出血点没找到，只是暂时压住。

简称 jiǎn chēng — to be abbreviated to; abbreviation; short form

简练 jiǎn liàn — terse; succinct

简要 jiǎn yào — concise; brief

王医生把小李的例子简要复述。

简陋 jiǎn lòu — simple and crude

条件简陋，别嫌弃。”

算数 suàn shù — to count numbers; to keep to one's word; to hold (i.e. to remain valid)

“律师说话，算数。”

算盘 suàn pán — abacus; CL:把; plan

你天天坐在办公室里，我以为你只会打算盘。”

算计 suàn ji — to reckon; to calculate; to plan

各方势力的目光、算计、杀意、乃至微弱的助力，都正透过这张网，聚焦于此。

算账 suàn zhàng — (accounting) to balance the books; to do the accounts; (fig.) to settle an account; to get one's revenge

李文博擦桌，王小梅算账。

管家 guǎn jiā — (old) butler; steward; manager; administrator; housekeeper; to manage a household

康萨宝派来的管家早已候着，引他们入城西瓷市。

管教 guǎn jiào — to discipline; to teach; to guarantee

管用 guǎn yòng — efficacious; useful

“疼什么，你好好睡，比云南白药都管用。”

管辖 guǎn xiá — to administer; to have jurisdiction (over)

篇幅 piān fu — length (of a piece of writing); space occupied on a printed page

簇拥 cù yōng — to crowd around; to escort

雨晴被同门簇拥，忽然发现手机震动，一条陌生号码短信：

籍贯 jí guàn — one's ancestral home (registered place of family origin, typically inherited patrilineally and recorded in official documents)

籽 zǐ — seeds

她的眼睛很亮，像辣椒里面的籽。

粉丝 fěn sī — bean vermicelli; mung bean starch noodles; cellophane noodles; fan; enthusiast for sb or sth (loanword from "fans")

粉末 fěn mò — fine powder; dust

“不是吧……”他拆开电池盖，两节电池鼓得像小面包，白色的粉末渗出来。

粉碎 fěn suì — to crush; to smash; to shatter

烟火的光照在河面，也照在她脸上，她看见自己的影子被炸得粉碎，又合拢，再粉碎。

粗心大意 cū xīn dà yì — negligent; careless; inadvertent

粗暴 cū bào — crude; crass; rude; rough; harsh

顾守一点头，把茶砖重新塞回她怀里，动作近乎粗暴：“明早五点，自己去老茶坑，把砖埋在最北那棵老枞下，覆三寸霜土，再砍…

粗略 cū lüè — rough (not precise or accurate); cursory

粗糙 cū cāo — crude; gruff; rough

赵子龙凑过来，粗糙的手指碰碰耳机：“这是什么歌？

粗鲁 cū lǔ — coarse; crude (in one's manner); boorish

姐姐递给她一张纸巾，她摇摇头，用袖子抹干脸，动作粗鲁得像在擦画错的素描。

粪 fèn — manure; dung

墨轩吸了口山风，风里有菌子和鸡粪的味道，她嗓子发紧，“用玻璃引景，让山里人看见山外，也让山外的人看见山里。”

粪便 fèn biàn — excrement; feces; night soil

精 jīng — essence; extract; vitality

我回：“下班请你喝精酿。”

精华 jīng huá — best feature; most important part of an object; quintessence

精品	jīng pǐn	quality goods; premium product; fine work (of art)
精妙	jīng miào	exquisite; fine and delicate (usu. of works of art)
	不是冰冷的工具，而是精妙的艺术。”	
精密	jīng mì	accuracy; exact; precise
	墨轩喉咙发紧，那裂痕仿佛预示着她所有精密计算的崩塌。	
精巧	jīng qiǎo	elaborate
	他的照片构图精巧，色调温暖，配文总是带着点小幽默。	
精度	jīng dù	precision
	这是我去年‘模态逻辑’课的期末作业样本，各位可以看看，本科生已经能达到这样的分析精度。”	
精彩纷呈	jīng cǎi fēn chéng	brilliant and varied; splendid
精打细算	jīng dǎ xì suàn	meticulous planning and careful accounting (idiom)
精明	jīng míng	astute; shrewd; smart
精湛	jīng zhàn	consummate; exquisite
精疲力竭	jīng pí lì jié	spirit weary, strength exhausted (idiom); spent; drained; washed out
精益求精	jīng yì qiú jīng	(idiom) to constantly seek to improve; to keep perfecting
精神病	jīng shén bìng	mental disorder; psychosis
精简	jīng jiǎn	to simplify; to reduce
精练	jīng liàn	(textiles) to scour; to degum (silk)
精细	jīng xì	fine; meticulous; careful
	他双手撑在桌沿，身体前倾，目光扫过叶知秋的平板电脑，扫过那些精细的图表，仿佛那是某种令他憎恶的符号。	
精英	jīng yīng	cream; elite; essence
精髓	jīng suǐ	marrow; pith; quintessence; essence
糊	hú	to paste; to glue; blurry
	米糊了！”	
糊涂	hú tu	muddled; silly; confused
	她想起父亲临终前夜，突然清醒，拉着她说：“炉子...别熄...”当时她以为老人糊涂了，只顾抹泪。	
糖尿病	táng niào bìng	diabetes; diabetes mellitus
糟粕	zāo pò	dross; dregs; rubbish
糟蹋	zāo tà	to waste; to spoil; to ruin; to wreck; to insult; to humiliate
紊乱	wěn luàn	disorder; chaos
	她僧袍袖口撕裂，肩头有一片深色湿痕，不知是血是汗，气息紊乱，手中那串佛珠竟断了几颗，檀木珠子滚落在地。	
素	sù	raw silk; white; plain, unadorned
	我们可以做素馅饺子。”	
素不相识	sù bù xiāng shí	to be total strangers (idiom)
素养	sù yǎng	(personal) accomplishment; attainment in self-cultivation
	这本身就需要极高的哲学素养。”	

素材 sù cái — source material (in literature and art)
范远航把素材导进电脑，风扇呼呼转，像叶师傅那口破窑。

素食 sù shí — vegetarian food; to eat a vegetarian diet

索取 suǒ qǔ — to ask; to demand

索性 suǒ xìng — you might as well (do it); simply; just
晨光低头，发现自己左脚只剩光脚，右脚的拖鞋也开了胶，她索性把另一只鞋也脱了，拎在手里，一摇一晃往地铁站走。

索赔 suǒ péi — to ask for compensation; to claim damages; claim for damages
“当事人要求索赔，名誉损失，一亿。”

紧凑 jǐn còu — compact; terse; tight (schedule)

紧缩 jǐn suō — (economics) to reduce; to curtail; to cut back

紧缺 jǐn quē — in short supply; scarce

紧迫 jǐn pò — pressing; urgent
“李总，时间紧迫，我直接说重点。”

累积 lěi jī — to accumulate

累计 lěi jì — to calculate the running total; cumulative; the total

累赘 léi zhuì — superfluous; cumbersome; a burden on sb

絮叨 xù dao — long-winded; garrulous; to talk endlessly without getting to the point

繁体字 fán tǐ zì — traditional Chinese character

繁华 fán huá — flourishing; bustling

繁多 fán duō — many and varied; of many different kinds

繁杂 fán zá — many; diverse
看这里，每月都有小额、频繁的支出，类别繁杂：试剂、耗材、学生津贴、差旅……这是科研项目的常态，像人体的毛细血管。

繁衍 fán yǎn — to multiply; to reproduce; to increase gradually in number or quantity

繁重 fán zhòng — heavy; burdensome; heavy-duty

纠缠 jiū chán — to be in a tangle; to nag
恐惧与好奇纠缠成结，把他钉在原地。

红利 hóng lì — bonus; dividend

红扑扑 hóng pū pū — red; rosy; flushed
镜头里，五个人脸都红扑扑的，背景是深蓝天幕和一盏暖黄路灯。

红润 hóng rùn — ruddy; rosy; florid
林美华喂完奶出来，脸色红润：“宝宝睡着了。

红火 hóng huǒ — prosperous
余梅说：“我们要红火锅！

红薯 hóng shǔ — sweet potato
风带来烤红薯的甜味，雨晴回头，看见七楼的窗户亮着，像一张嘲笑的嘴。

纤维 xiān wéi — fiber; CL:種|种
纸纤维在她指腹下发出细微的沙沙声，像在嘲笑她的天真。

约定俗成	yuē dìng sú chéng	established by popular usage (idiom); common usage agreement; customary convention
级别	jí bié	(military) rank; level; grade
	韩明点点头，突然想起了什么：“对了，我大学同学在市文物局工作，我可以联系他，看看古城墙有没有保护级别。”	
纪实	jì shí	record of actual events; documentary (factual rather than fictional)
纪念碑	jì niàn bēi	monument
纪要	jì yào	minutes; written summary of a meeting
	“晚晴，会议纪要发你邮箱了。”	
纬度	wěi dù	latitude
纯朴	chún pǔ	variant of 淳樸|淳朴
纯洁	chún jié	pure; clean and honest; to purify
纯粹	chún cuì	pure; unadulterated; purely
	楼下深南大道的车灯汇成一条不肯停歇的河，她忽然想起武夷山夜里那些沉默的山影——黑得纯粹，反倒让人安心。	
纱	shā	cotton yarn; muslin
	山路盘旋，雾像被人抖开的纱，一层层往车窗上贴。	
纲要	gāng yào	outline; essential points
纲领	gāng lǐng	program (i.e. plan of action); guiding principle
纳入	nà rù	to bring into; to channel into; to integrate into
	《关于将特定渠道境外已上市抗癌药纳入紧急医疗救助试点的请示》。	
纳税	nà shuì	to pay taxes
纳税人	nà shuì rén	taxpayer
纳闷儿	nà mèn r	erhua variant of 納悶|纳闷
纵容	zòng róng	to tolerate or condone wrongdoing; to allow (sb) to engage in bad behavior
纵横	zòng héng	lit. warp and weft in weaving; vertically and horizontal; length and breadth; criss-crossed
	风铃又响，她抬头，却只看见自己的影子映在雨水纵横的玻璃上，像一张还没寄出的信。	
纵深	zòng shēn	depth (from front to rear); depth (into a territory); span (of time)
纵然	zòng rán	even if; even though
纵观	zòng guān	to survey comprehensively; an overall survey
纸上谈兵	zhǐ shàng tán bīng	lit. military tactics on paper (idiom); fig. theoretical discussion that is worse than useless in practice; armchair strategist
纸币	zhǐ bì	bank notes; paper currency; CL:張|张
	她点头，递钱，掌心那道新裂的血口蹭在纸币上，像给旅程盖了个私章。	
纺织	fǎng zhī	spinning and weaving
纽带	niǔ dài	tie; link; bond
	她停顿，目光落在韩明脸上：“将影响本地居民情感记忆，破坏社会纽带。”	

纽扣 niǔ kòu — button

一个纽扣翻译器成本八十，你卖九十九，物流还没算！”

线条 xiàn tiáo — line (in drawing, calligraphy etc); the lines or contours of a three-dimensional object (hairstyle, clothing, car etc)

黑色的线条很粗，白色的地方很空。

组建 zǔ jiàn — to organize; to set up; to establish

经项目组一位博士研究生介绍，他们找到了一个由几位相关领域博士毕业生组建的‘技术工作室’，可以以较低成本、较快速度提…

组装 zǔ zhuāng — to assemble; to put together

绅士 shēn shì — gentleman

细微 xì wēi — tiny; minute; fine

纸纤维在她指腹下发出细微的沙沙声，像在嘲笑她的天真。

细腻 xì nì — (of skin etc) smooth; satiny; delicate; (of a performance, depiction, craftsmanship etc) finely detailed; subtle; exquisite; meticulous

皮质细腻，经过特殊鞣制，虽陈旧却不脆硬。

织 zhī — to weave

爸爸没接，只把棉袄领子竖起来给她看：“你妈织的，新毛线，怕你冷。”

终极 zhōng jí — ultimate; final

终止 zhōng zhǐ — to stop; to terminate

第四条：三个月后，若任何一方想退出，可无条件终止，不得哭闹；

终生 zhōng shēng — throughout one's life; lifetime; lifelong

终究 zhōng jiū — in the end; after all; eventually

她终究没等到天亮。

终端 zhōng duān — end; terminal

终结 zhōng jié — end; conclusion; to come to an end; to terminate (sth)

绊 bàn — to trip; to stumble; to hinder

快到终点的时候，沈经理的左脚绊到右脚。

绊脚石 bàn jiǎo shí — stumbling block; obstacle; someone who gets in your way

经 jīng — classics; sacred book; scripture

我小时候经常去一家书店。

经久不息 jīng jiǔ bù xī — (idiom) prolonged (applause, cheering etc)

经受 jīng shòu — to undergo (hardship); to endure; to withstand

经度 jīng dù — longitude

经贸 jīng mào — economy and trade (abbr. for 經濟貿易|经济贸易)

经费 jīng fèi — funds; expenditure; CL:筆|笔

他转回脸，“可聊的都是数据、经费，没闻到图书馆旧纸味。”

绑 bǎng — to tie; bind or fasten together; to kidnap

钟奶奶围蓝布头巾，手推车绑一只旧台灯，灯一开，照得韭菜翠绿。

绑架 bǎng jià — to kidnap; to abduct; to hijack

结局	jié jú	conclusion; ending
	林雪点头，笑得像刚读完一本幸福的结局。	
结晶	jié jīng	to crystallize; crystallization; crystal
结算	jié suàn	to settle a bill; to close an account
结识	jié shí	to get to know sb; to meet sb for the first time
绕行	rào xíng	to take a circular (or circuitous) route; to do a circuit; (of a planet) to orbit
绕远儿	rào yuǎn r	to go the long way round; to take a circuitous route; (of a route) circuitous
绘制	huì zhì	to draw; to draft (a map, blueprint, diagram, illustration etc)
绘声绘色	huì shēng huì sè	vivid and colorful (idiom); true to life; lively and realistic
络绎不绝	luò yì bù jué	(idiom) continuously; in an endless stream
绝	jué	to cut short; extinct; to disappear
	哥绝不让你后悔。”	
绝技	jué jì	consummate skill; supreme feat; tour-de-force
绝缘	jué yuán	to have no contact with; to be cut off from; (electricity) to insulate
绝迹	jué jì	to be eradicated; to vanish; extinct
	她认得那图案——齿轮围绕五角星，是七十年代“保卫组”的老款，如今早该绝迹。	
绞	jiǎo	to twist (strands into a thread); to entangle; to wring
	苏梅的手指无意识地绞着练功腰带。	
统治	tǒng zhì	to rule (a country); to govern; rule
统筹	tǒng chóu	an overall plan; to plan an entire project as a whole
统统	tǒng tǒng	totally
绣	xiù	to embroider; embroidery
	摊主鼓掌，递过一只灰色小象，耳朵上绣着一颗红心。	
继	jì	to continue; to follow after; to go on with
	董明继承老屋，小红继承野茶园，小明继承律所——若他敢接。”	
继母	jì mǔ	stepmother
继父	jì fù	stepfather
继而	jì ér	then; afterwards
	她照做，舌尖一麻，继而清甜翻涌，像有人往耳洞里吹了一口热风。	
绩效	jì xiào	performance; results; achievement
续	xù	to continue; to replenish
	欢迎你来续写。”	
续航	xù háng	(of an airplane, ship, vehicle etc) to continue a journey without refueling; (of an electronic device, battery etc) to run before needing to be recharged
绯闻	fēi wén	sex scandal

绰号 chuò hào — nickname

“哎哟喂……老夫要是没记错的话，程老哥，你们昆仑派上一代，那位惊才绝艳、却英年早逝的前掌门师兄……他老人家的绰号，…

绳子 shéng zi — cord; string; rope; CL:條|条

学生们一个拉一个，像一条长绳子。

维权 wéi quán — to defend (legal) rights

绷 běng — to have a taut face

她忽然觉得，那动作像给城市换绷带——旧血揭掉，新血还会渗上来。

绷带 bēng dài — (loanword) bandage

她忽然觉得，那动作像给城市换绷带——旧血揭掉，新血还会渗上来。

综艺 zōng yì — variety (entertainment format)

绽放 zhàn fàng — to blossom

雨晴扯开女孩衣领，气管切开处已经渗出粉红色泡沫痰，像一朵恶之花正在绽放，“沈老师，现在！”

绿地 lǜ dì — green area (e.g. urban park or garden)

绿洲 lǜ zhōu — oasis

驼铃重新响起时，瓜州绿洲的胡杨已吐出嫩绿。

缅怀 miǎn huái — to commemorate; to recall fondly; to think of the past

缆车 lǎn chē — cable car

周美玲说：“爸，我们去买缆车的票吧。

缓 huǎn — slow; unhurried; sluggish

雪儿这才缓下脚步，低头检查那只被透明胶裹成粽子的鞋带，喘着气笑：“像不像小学生手工课？”

缓和 huǎn hé — to ease (tension); to alleviate; to moderate

缕 lǚ — strand; thread; detailed

一缕阳光穿过云层，照在湿漉漉的小路上。

编制 biān zhì — to establish (a unit or department); authorized staffing allocation in government or public institutions (excluding temporary or contract staff)

她抬起头，目光扫过众人：“数据在告诉我们一个故事：一个预算编制可能脱离实际、报销制度极其僵化、项目执行过程中不断遭…

编剧 biān jù — to write a play; scenario; dramatist

编号 biān hào — to number; to assign numbers; serial number

钥匙我寄存在六库车站，储物柜编号2047——我们高考那年。

编排 biān pái — to arrange; to lay out

编程 biān chéng — (computing) to program; programming

后来女儿长大了，学编程，第一次独立写出一个小游戏时，兴奋地半夜敲她房门。

编织 biān zhī — to weave; to knit; to plait; to braid; (fig.) to create (sth abstract, e.g. a dream, a lie etc)

有人把腊肉挂车厢衣帽钩，有人把活鸡塞进编织袋，只露焦躁的鸡冠——车厢里顿时有了年味。

编造 biān zào — to compile; to draw up; to fabricate

缘分 yuán fèn — fate or chance that brings people together; predestined affinity or relationship; (Budd.) destiny

“缘分啊。”

缘故	yuán gù	reason; cause
缝	fèng	seam; crack; narrow slit
	第二天早上，潘东醒来时，雨停了，阳光从窗帘缝照进来。	
缝合	féng hé	to sew together; suture (in surgery); to sew up (a wound)
	缝合到第三层，自动门又被撞开。	
缠	chán	to wind around; to wrap round; to coil
	他蹲在花坛边，左手抽烟，右手缠纱布，烟灰落在迎春花上，像下小雪。	
缠绕	chán rào	twisting; to twine; to wind
	那不仅仅是简单的复仇或阴谋，更像是一张编织了数十年、跨越了正邪界限、缠绕着无数恩怨情仇的巨网。	
缤纷	bīn fēn	vast and various; rich and diverse
	林雪梅扎进红绸扇的海洋，把外套反穿，露出里面提前准备的玫红色羽绒马甲，又从口袋掏出一顶卷边毛线帽——颜色跳脱，瞬间…	
缩	suō	to withdraw; to pull back; to contract
	他伸手想摸，又缩回来。	
缩减	suō jiǎn	to cut; to reduce
缩影	suō yǐng	miniature version of sth; microcosm; epitome
缩水	suō shuǐ	to shrink (in the wash); fig. to shrink (of profits etc)
缴	jiǎo	to hand in; to hand over; to pay
	为首瘦脸书吏抖开羊皮卷，官话里掺着河西口音：“驼队听旨——商税、榷税、过所税，三税并缴，共计三百贯。”	
缴纳	jiǎo nà	to pay (taxes etc)
缸	gāng	jar; vat; classifier for loads of laundry
	回到屋里，妈妈正把剩下的面汤倒进一只旧搪瓷缸，盖上盖，用布包好：“给你爸明早下面条，他胃怕凉。”	
缺口	quē kǒu	nick; jag; gap
	她当然知道缺口，昨晚他们甚至把各自外婆的苏州话、客家话偷偷录进模型，可那点儿音频，连猫都喂不饱。	
缺失	quē shī	lack; deficiency; shortcoming; flaw; defect; to be deficient; to lack
	三个星期的紧张准备，十八份文件，四份缺失的材料，办公室的空椅子，银行的格式问题，四个小时的排队，照片的颜色错误——…	
缺席	quē xí	to be absent
罐头	guàn tou	tin; can; CL:個|个
	她伸手一掀，一股潮冷味冲上来，像打开的罐头。	
网民	wǎng mín	netizen; Internet user; online community member
网点	wǎng diǎn	branch; service outlet (of a bank, retail store etc); (printing) halftone dot; (computing) network node
罢了	bà le	a modal particle indicating (that's all, only, nothing much)
	也许每个人的生活都有不为人知的B面，只是有些人更擅长包装罢了。	
罢休	bà xiū	to give up; to abandon (a goal etc); to let sth go
罢免	bà miǎn	to remove sb from their post; to dismiss
罢工	bà gōng	a strike; to go on strike
	他想起上周去浦东调研，那个穿荧光色马甲的外卖员把样品塞回他手里：“小兄弟，我手机电量只够抢单，再装个App就要罢工啦…	

罩	zhào	to cover; to spread over; a cover
	三分钟后，赵奶奶真的回来，怀里抱着塑料工具盒，边走边拆一次性口罩当手套：“我老头子以前干水电，这些东西留了一堆。”	
罪犯	zuì fàn	criminal
罪魁祸首	zuì kuí huò shǒu	(idiom) criminal ringleader; main offender; main culprit; main cause of a disaster
置	zhì	to install; to place; to put
	青瓷跪下，将匣置于毯上，指尖挑开铜扣。	
美中不足	měi zhōng bù zú	everything is fine except for one small defect (idiom); the fly in the ointment
美化	měi huà	to make more beautiful; to decorate; embellishment
美妙	měi miào	beautiful; wonderful; splendid
美学	měi xué	aesthetics
	外婆说：“小美学习好吗？”	
美容	měi róng	to improve one's appearance (using cosmetics or cosmetic surgery); to make oneself more attractive; to beautify
	丽华去年才贷款开了第二家美容店，朋友圈天天发“招人”“扩张”。	
美德	Měi Dé	USA and Germany
美滋滋	měi zī zī	very happy; elated
美满	měi mǎn	happy; blissful
美誉	měi yù	good name; good reputation
羞愧	xiū kuì	ashamed
羞耻	xiū chǐ	(a feeling of) shame
	这是超市番茄从未有过的气味，带着某种私密的、近乎羞耻的甜。	
翘	qiào	to stick up; to rise on one end; to tilt
	他想起女朋友说过“你做的饭有阳光味”，嘴角刚翘，刀一滑，指尖冒出一点血珠。	
翠绿	cuì lǜ	greenish-blue; emerald green
	钟奶奶围蓝布头巾，手推车绑一只旧台灯，灯一开，照得韭菜翠绿。	
翻天覆地	fān tiān fù dì	sky and the earth turning upside down (idiom); fig. complete confusion; everything turned on its head
翻新	fān xīn	to revamp; a face-lift; to retread (a tire)
翻来覆去	fān lái fù qù	to toss and turn (sleeplessly); again and again
	他在床上翻来覆去，一直到凌晨两点多才睡着。	
翻番	fān fān	to double; to increase by a certain number of times
翻身	fān shēn	to turn over (when lying); (fig.) to free oneself; to emancipate oneself
	老人说部队的故事，妈妈讲宝宝的第一次翻身，高中生说起班主任的坏话。	
耀眼	yào yǎn	to dazzle; dazzling
	那金属弧线亮得耀眼，像一把崭新的钥匙，悄悄打开了他独居生活的下一道门。	
老乡	lǎo xiāng	fellow townsman; fellow villager; sb from the same hometown
	前面那家包子店是我老乡开的，皮薄肉多。	

老人家	lǎo rén jiā	polite term for old woman or man
	运河两岸的屋子拆得七零八落，像一嘴缺牙的老人家。	
老伴儿	lǎo bàn r	erhua variant of 老伴
老化	lǎo huà	(of a person, population or material) to age; (of knowledge) to become outdated
	石雅文掏出手机，对着画拍全景、微距、紫外灯下荧光反应——绢面呈均匀老化裂纹，无荧光斑点，说明无人为做旧。	
老大	lǎo dà	old age; very; eldest child in a family
	“十六铺码头，‘吴门画舫’早餐船，七点四十离岸，船老大姓季，暗号‘山水无款’。”	
老字号	lǎo zì hào	shop, firm, or brand of merchandise with a long-established reputation
	“对了，”李大明说，“我知道一家老字号的包子店，在东边，离你家不远。	
考查	kǎo chá	to investigate; to study
考量	kǎo liáng	to consider; to give serious consideration to sth; consideration
	他一直眯着眼看着证据清单，此刻慢条斯理地说，“定罪量刑，不仅要看行为，也要考量情节、后果。	
而已	ér yǐ	that's all; nothing more
	“程序而已。”	
耍	shuǎ	to play with; to wield; to act (cool etc)
	警官拍桌：“耍我？”	
耍赖	shuǎ lài	to act shamelessly; to refuse to acknowledge that one has lost the game, or made a promise etc; to act dumb
耐	nài	(bound form) to bear; to endure; to withstand
	锻剑如育人，需耐住性子，急不得。”	
耐人寻味	nài rén xún wèi	(idiom) thought-provoking; to provide food for thought
耐用	nài yòng	durable
耕	gēng	to plow; to till
	小路是条机耕道，雪更深，车轮碾过发出“咯吱咯吱”的声响，像嚼脆骨。	
耕地	gēng dì	arable land; to plow land
耕耘	gēng yún	plowing and weeding; farm work; fig. to work or study diligently
耗	hào	to waste; to spend; to consume
	温静的声音从身后传来，她面前的那份饭盒已经打开，手指正轻巧地摸索着一次性筷子的包装边缘，“接下来的路，可能更耗神。”	
耗时	hào shí	time-consuming; to take a period of (x amount of time)
耗费	hào fèi	to waste; to spend; to consume
耳光	ěr guāng	a slap on the face; CL:記|记
	李法官被顶得噎住，风把柳丝吹到他脸上，像谁的手掌软软地抽了一耳光。	
耳熟能详	ěr shú néng xiáng	what's frequently heard can be repeated in detail (idiom)
耳目一新	ěr mù yī xīn	a pleasant change; a breath of fresh air; refreshing
耸	sǒng	to excite; to raise up; to shrug
	晨光耸耸肩，走向厨房：“那我给你做早餐，吃饱了脑子转得快，说不定袜子自己就出来了。”	
耸立	sǒng lì	to stand tall; to tower aloft
耻笑	chǐ xiào	to sneer at sb; to ridicule

耻辱	chǐ rǔ	disgrace; shame; humiliation
耽搁	dān ge	to tarry; to delay; to stop over
耿直	gěng zhí	honest; frank; candid
聆听	líng tīng	to listen (respectfully)
	可就在昨天，当她用新买的奥地利产专业耳机重新聆听那些 wav 文件时，一个细微的异常让她停下了正在打字的双手。	
聋	lóng	deaf
	再问，他就装聋。”	
职称	zhí chēng	one's professional position; title; job title
	他们里至少有三个用过周老师的‘平遥’数据，两个在评职称的关键期，一个刚拿到国家项目。	
职能	zhí néng	function; role
联手	lián shǒu	lit. to join hands; to act together
	幽冥宗二十年前被几大门派联手剿灭，其总坛“残魂谷”据说已成死地，毒瘴弥漫，鸟兽绝迹。	
联欢	lián huān	to have a get-together; celebration; party
联盟	lián méng	alliance; union; coalition
	叶寒霜猛地转头看向程松年，眼中寒光乍现，“就是那个以诡毒和暗杀闻名，最终被以我点苍、崆峒、华山、丐帮及……及顾大侠…	
联络	lián luò	to get in touch with; to contact; to stay in contact (with)
联赛	lián sài	(sports) league; league tournament
聘	pìn	to employ; to appoint; (bound form) to betroth
聘任	pìn rèn	to appoint (to a position); appointed
	贺明远的意见书最先送达，打印工整，附有六页国际顶尖哲学系的讲席聘任标准对比表。	
聘用	pìn yòng	to employ; to hire
聚焦	jù jiāo	to focus
	程雨薇凑近看，头灯的光聚焦在那一点红色上。	
聚精会神	jù jīng huì shén	to concentrate one's attention (idiom)
肆无忌惮	sì wú jì dàn	absolutely unrestrained; unbridled; without the slightest scruple
肇事	zhào shì	to cause an accident; to be responsible for an incident; to provoke a disturbance
	“车祸，肇事车跑了。”	
肌肤	jī fū	skin; flesh; fig. close physical relationship
肖像	xiào xiàng	portrait (painting, photo etc); (in a general sense) representation of a person; likeness
	甲方看了我很久，久到Lisa开始打圆场：“苏晴意思是需要肖像授权费……”	
股	gǔ	thigh; part of a whole; portion of a sum
	门开了，一股油漆味扑面而来。	
股东	gǔ dōng	shareholder; stockholder
股份	gǔ fèn	a share (in a company); stock
	他停顿，目光扫过评委，最后落在秦云深脸上：“如果系统崩溃，我们赔上全部股份。	
股民	gǔ mín	stock investor; share trader

肢体 zhī tǐ limb; limbs and trunk; body
程素梅的指尖轻轻点着桌面：“肢体语言上，这是一种典型的‘抑制’和‘寻求指引’的信号。

肤浅 fū qiǎn superficial; shallow

肥料 féi liào fertilizer; manure
她抬头看陈明：“明天去买肥料，桃树要吃饱。”

肥皂 féi zào soap; CL:塊|块,條|条
他快速洗头，快速打肥皂，只想快点结束。

肩负 jiān fù to shoulder (a burden); to bear; to suffer (a disadvantage)

肾 shèn kidney
然后他看到一条结果，上面写着“腰痛可能是肾的问题”。

肿瘤 zhǒng liú tumor
他继续往下看，又看到“严重的话可能是肿瘤”。

胀 zhàng to swell; to distend; to expand
他想起自己有时候吃完饭会觉得胃有点胀。

胆小鬼 dǎn xiǎo guǐ coward

胆怯 dǎn qiè timidity; timid; cowardly
她踩着前夜的脚印往山里去，雪发出“咯吱咯吱”的抗议，仿佛每一脚都在泄露她的胆怯。

胆量 dǎn liàng courage; boldness; guts

背叛 bèi pàn to betray
程世远苦笑：“她未必肯背叛自己父亲。”

背影 bèi yǐng rear view; figure seen from behind; view of the back (of a person or object)
程阳看着苏雪走开，直到看不见她的背影。

背诵 bèi sòng to recite; to repeat from memory
小满站在门槛上，数着屋瓦的缺口，嘴里小声背诵英语单词：“fragment, fracture, fragile……”

背负 bēi fù to bear; to carry on one's back; to shoulder

背面 bèi miàn the back; the reverse side; the wrong side
小满又把地图翻过来，在背面写了三个字。

胎 tāi fetus; classifier for litters (of puppies etc); padding (in clothing or bedding)
雨晴收回目光，听见身后有人喊她：“苏医生，五号床孕妇胎心掉下来了！”

胎儿 tāi ér unborn child; fetus; embryo

胖乎乎 pàng hū hū chubby
老板娘是个胖乎乎的中年女人，听说我要放在十五楼阳台，特意多缠了几圈保鲜膜：“风大，别吹跑了。”

胚胎 pēi tāi embryo

胜任 shèng rèn qualified; competent (professionally); to be up to a task

胜出 shèng chū to come out on top; to win (in an election, contest etc); success

胜负 shèng fù victory or defeat; the outcome of a battle

胡乱 hú luàn careless; reckless; casually
志强用纸巾胡乱缠手，点头，却听见自己心跳比鼓风机还响。

胡思乱想 hú sī luàn xiǎng — to indulge in flights of fancy (idiom); to let one's imagination run wild

胡说 hú shuō — to talk nonsense; drivel

老陈的茶杯“当”一声磕在桌上：“胡说什么！”

胡闹 hú nào — to act willfully and make a scene; to make trouble

胶囊 jiāo náng — (pharm.) capsule

胸怀 xiōng huái — one's bosom (the seat of emotions); breast; broad-minded and open

胸有成竹 xiōng yǒu chéng zhú — (idiom) to have a well-thought-out plan in mind

胸膛 xiōng táng — chest

他重重坐回椅子，胸膛起伏，“对不起，我没办法同情他。

能人 néng rén — capable person; Homo habilis, extinct species of upright East African hominid

能耐 néng nài — ability; capability

能耗 néng hào — energy consumption

脉搏 mài bó — pulse (both medical and figurative)

范远航接刀，指尖触到她的脉搏，像触到一条即将断流的河。

脉络 mài luò — arteries and veins; network of blood vessels; vascular system (of a plant or animal)

两人继续走，湖面起风，荷叶翻背，露出浅色脉络，像旧信翻面。

脊梁 jǐ liáng — backbone; spine; Taiwan pr.

怀里的血袋仍散发着微温，她却觉得有冰锥顺着脊梁往下扎。

脑海 nǎo hǎi — the mind; the brain

这个名字突然跳进她的脑海。

脚踏实地 jiǎo tà shí dì — to have one's feet firmly planted on the ground (idiom); realistic without flights of fancy; steady and serious character

据说第一任系主任说，哲学既要仰望星空，”罗墨指向天花板，“也要脚踏实地。”

脱口而出 tuō kǒu ér chū — (idiom) to blurt out; to let slip (an indiscreet remark)

方大力脱口而出，随即捂住嘴，“我是说……炸鸡沙拉？”

脱离 tuō lí — to separate oneself from; to break away from; diastasis (medicine)

她抬起头，目光扫过众人：“数据在告诉我们一个故事：一个预算编制可能脱离实际、报销制度极其僵化、项目执行过程中不断遭…

脱节 tuō jié — to come apart

里面提到，该学院多个科研项目存在‘预算编制与执行脱节’、‘报销流程繁琐影响进度’的共性问题，建议学校‘优化科研经费…

脱落 tuō luò — to drop off; to fall off; (of hair, teeth etc) to fall out; to omit (a character when writing)

点击发送，她抬头，最后一枚银杏叶从枝头脱落，旋转着擦过她睫毛，飘向地面。

脱身 tuō shēn — to get away; to escape (from obligations); to free oneself

“后窗出去是豫园职工食堂，穿过去就是九曲桥，游客多，好脱身。”

脱颖而出 tuō yǐng ér chū — to reveal one's talent (idiom); to rise above others; to distinguish oneself

脸颊 liǎn jiá — cheek

市场部的Lisa凑过来，她刚做完热玛吉，脸颊还泛着红，“好可爱，樱桃吗？”

脾 pí — spleen

腊月 Là yuè — twelfth lunar month
直到腊月初七，雨晴收到一封快递，寄件人：程思远母亲。

腐朽 fǔ xiǔ — rotten; decayed; decadent
但这布片是湿的，不是沉没了七十年的那种湿透腐朽，而是像刚刚从一件完整的衣服上撕下来不久。

腐烂 fǔ làn — to rot; to putrefy; (fig.) corrupt
雪在阳光下融化，露出下面黑褐色的土地，像块正在腐烂的伤口。

腐蚀 fǔ shí — corrosion; to corrode (degrade chemically); to rot

腐败 fǔ bài — corruption; to corrupt; to rot
而是一个更复杂的问题：当一套旨在防止腐败的严格制度，因为缺乏弹性，实际上阻碍了正当的科研活动时，一个学者采取极端违…

腔 qiāng — (bound form) cavity; (bound form) speech; talk
“我就说——”他故意学广东腔，“‘我们跑得比较快啦’。”

腥 xīng — fishy (smell)
他把手指含进嘴里，咸腥味漫开，却莫名让他踏实：疼就好，疼说明是真的。

腹 fù — abdomen; stomach; belly
他笑，声音沙哑，“一床那个农民工，钢筋穿腹，脾脏破裂，等不到天亮。”

腹泻 fù xiè — diarrhea; to have the runs

腼腆 miǎn tiǎn — shy; bashful

腾 téng — (bound form) to gallop; to prance; (bound form) to soar
志强余光扫见屏幕，脸“腾”地红了，反而镇定——丢人丢到全国，还能更差？

膜 mó — membrane; film
晚上十点，林浩天洗完澡，用毛巾擦着头发，一屁股坐进还没撕膜的布艺沙发。

膝盖 xī gài — knee; (Internet slang) to kneel down (in admiration)
李红笑得后仰，发梢扫过他的膝盖，像春天最软的草。

膨胀 péng zhàng — to expand; to inflate; to swell
它们似乎在一夜之间膨胀了，表皮绷紧，透出底下正在酝酿的红。

膳食 shàn shí — meals; food

臀 tún — buttocks; hips; rump

自主 zì zhǔ — to act independently; to be autonomous; to be in control of one's own affairs
“这本书...”他不由自主地说了出来。

自以为是 zì yǐ wéi shì — to believe oneself infallible (idiom); to be opinionated

自力更生 zì lì gēng shēng — regeneration through one's own effort (idiom); self-reliance

自卑 zì bēi — to have low self-esteem; to abase oneself
明月想起自己这段时间的羡慕和自卑，突然明白了小雅的劝诫。

自卫 zì wèi — to defend oneself; self-defense

自发 zì fā — spontaneous
老王转身，拉门，铁门“咣”地合，留刘强在亮屋里，独自发抖。

自在 zì zai — comfortable; at ease

自如 zì rú — unobstructed; unconstrained; smoothly

自始至终	zì shǐ zhì zhōng	from start to finish (idiom)
	她自始至终未发一言，只是握着剑柄的手指，指节微微泛白。	
自尊	zì zūn	self-respect; self-esteem; ego
自强不息	zì qiáng bù xī	to strive unremittingly; self-improvement
自治区	zì zhì qū	autonomous region – a provincial-level administrative division of China with self-governance for ethnic minorities (five in total: Guangxi, Inner Mongolia, Ningxia,…
自满	zì mǎn	complacent; self-satisfied
自然界	zì rán jiè	nature; the natural world
自然而然	zì rán ér rán	involuntary; automatically
自理	zì lǐ	to take care of oneself; to provide for oneself
自相矛盾	zì xiāng máo dùn	to contradict oneself; self-contradictory; inconsistent
自私	zì sī	selfish; selfishness
	番茄不会评判我，这算不算一种自私？”	
自称	zì chēng	to call oneself; to claim to be; to profess
	她放大字迹，让全场看清那句——“嫌疑人自称在‘极速网吧’，建议核实。”	
自立	zì lì	independent; self-reliant; self-sustaining
自行	zì xíng	voluntary; autonomous; by oneself
	程亮骑自行车过来。	
自负	zì fù	conceited; to take responsibility
自责	zì zé	to blame oneself
	里面混着我对妹妹的愧疚、对实验失败的自责，还有——”他顿了顿，“还有我偷偷留的一点希望。	
自费	zì fèi	at one's own expense; self-funded
自首	zì shǒu	to give oneself up; to surrender (to the authorities)
	我带你自首，也带你作证。”	
至此	zhì cǐ	up until now; so far
	既然线索已延伸至此，为公允计，为真相计，昆仑派与程掌门本人，恐怕也需接受问询，并提供所知一切信息。	
致	zhì	(bound form) fine; delicate; exquisite
	他翻开笔记本，停在最后一页，那里夹着一张新的便签，上面写着：“致林雨晴——如果你愿意听。”	
致使	zhì shǐ	to cause; to result in
致力于	zhì lì yú	to devote oneself to; to be committed to
致命	zhì mìng	fatal; mortal; deadly
	那是在暗示一种关系，一种紧密到致命的共生与背叛。	
致富	zhì fù	to become rich
致敬	zhì jìng	to salute; to pay one's respects to; to pay tribute to
	弹幕瞬间刷屏，一片“泪目”“致敬”。	
致辞	zhì cí	to express in words or writing; to make a speech (esp. short introduction, vote of thanks, afterword, funeral homily etc); to address (an audience)

舆论 yú lùn — public opinion

“不信，”她吹粥，“但舆论已发酵，他不敢耍。”

舒展 shū zhǎn — to roll out; to extend; to smooth out

楼梯间的声控灯暗了，她在黑暗里把脸埋进膝盖，肩膀抖动，却哭不出声，像一泡被闷在盖碗里的茶，叶片舒展不得。

舒畅 shū chàng — happy; entirely free from worry

舔 tiǎn — to lick; to lap

小猫不知道，小猫舔自己的毛。

舞 wǔ — to dance; to wield; to brandish

妹妹跳完舞，坐到我旁边，“哥哥，你买的香蕉也甜。”

航天 háng tiān — space flight

航天员 háng tiān yuán — astronaut

航海 háng hǎi — to sail the seas; maritime navigation; voyage

航行 háng xíng — to sail; to fly; to navigate

机车钻进夕阳，风把他们的影子吹得老长，像两条不肯靠岸的船，终于学会并排航行。

航运 háng yùn — shipping; transport

舱 cāng — cabin; the hold of a ship or airplane

玻璃窗外，停机坪上停着几架飞机，有工作人员在往货舱装行李。

船舶 chuán bó — shipping; boats

良 liáng — good; very; very much

良心 liáng xīn — conscience

因为法律只相信证据，不相信良心。

良性 liáng xìng — positive (in its effect); leading to good consequences; virtuous

贺明远的声音压得很低，但会议室太空旷，每个字都清晰可辨，“是，我明白您的顾虑……但学术影响力最终会转化为社会资源，…

艰巨 jiān jù — (of a task, mission or responsibility) extremely difficult; challenging; demanding

艰险 jiān xiǎn — difficult and dangerous; hardships and perils

艳丽 yàn lì — gorgeous; garish and beautiful

艾滋病 ài zī bìng — (loanword) AIDS

节俭 jié jiǎn — frugal; economical

节制 jié zhì — to control; to restrict; to moderate

节气 jié qi — solar term

节衣缩食 jié yī suō shí — to save on food and clothing (idiom); to live frugally

芝麻 zhī ma — sesame (seed)

手指被蒸汽烫出小水泡，他吹吹，继续调酱：两勺花生酱、一勺芝麻酱、半勺蜂蜜，再淋热油。

芬芳 fēn fāng — perfume; fragrant

芭蕾 bā lěi — ballet (loanword)

小宋举着针管，手抖得针尖跳芭蕾。

芯片 xīn piàn — computer chip; microchip
鸡窝头递来一张身份证，芯片区贴着新磁条，照片是石雅文，名字却写成“陆文静”，出生日期倒推五年，住址上海浦东。

花卉 huā huì — flowers and plants

花样 huā yàng — pattern; way of doing sth; trick
行李最上层，是奶奶留下的剪纸花样，纸质脆得像蝉翼。

花瓣 huā bàn — petal; CL:片
风吹过来，花瓣落在叶小云的头发上。

花纹 huā wén — decorative design
她走到窗边，看到对面楼的阳台上一个女人正在晾衣服，他们的距离近得可以看清衣服上的花纹。

花蕾 huā lěi — bud; flower bud
阳光慢慢移到阳台上，照亮了番茄最新长出的一簇花蕾。

芽 yá — bud; sprout
小女孩抱住老头的腿，声音像刚冒芽的麦。

苍白 cāng bái — pale; wan
她想起美术课上学过的透视原理，此刻在大自然面前显得如此苍白。

苍蝇 cāng ying — housefly; CL:隻|只
王建国摆摆手，像赶一只苍蝇。

苏醒 sū xǐng — to come to; to awaken; to regain consciousness
食物渐渐冷掉，但某种比饥饿更迫切的东西，正在房间里苏醒。

苗 miáo — sprout
马雪靠在门框，看爸爸把板凳搽起来，小冬拿扫帚扫地，扫帚苗划过青砖，“沙沙”像一首旧歌。

苗头 miáo tou — first signs; development (of a situation)

苗条 miáo tiao — (of a woman) slim; slender; graceful

苛刻 kē kè — harsh; severe; demanding

若 ruò — to seem; like; as
远处不知哪个摊位在放老歌：“心若在，梦就在……”

若干 ruò gān — a certain number or amount; how many?; how much?
绢帛后半部分，详细记录了几种毒物的特性、发作症状，以及她怀疑与程松鹤、“青”有关的若干事件时间、地点、人物，其中一…

若是 ruò shì — if

苦尽甘来 kǔ jìn gān lái — bitterness finishes, sweetness begins (idiom); the hard times are over, the good times just beginning

苦心 kǔ xīn — painstaking effort; to take a lot of trouble; laborious at pains

苦恼 kǔ nǎo — vexed; distressed

苦涩 kǔ sè — bitter and astringent; pained; agonized
母女之间隔着氧气管，像隔着一泡无法出汤的老茶，苦涩对视。

苦笑 kǔ xiào — to force a smile; a bitter laugh
雪儿苦笑，“面试官还没叫名字，我先给地毯磕了个头。”

苦难 kǔ nàn suffering
但他又说，真正支撑他在难民营坚持下去的，是叶知秋在大四时跟他聊过的一下午，关于‘苦难与意义’。”

英俊 yīng jùn handsome

英勇 yīng yǒng heroic; gallant; valiant

英明 yīng míng wise; brilliant

茁壮 zhuó zhuàng healthy and strong; sturdy; thriving

茂密 mào mì dense (of plant growth); lush
番茄已经长到二十厘米高了，茎秆粗壮，叶片茂密，支撑杆从一根牙签换成了真正的竹条。

茂盛 mào shèng lush

范畴 fàn chóu category

茉莉 mò lì jasmine
李奶奶说：“茉莉花，我自己种的。”

茎 jīng stalk; stem; CL:條|条
小小的茎已经长到十厘米高了，需要一根牙签帮忙站直。

茫然 máng rán blankly; vacantly; at a loss
画面定格在检察官走回座位的背影，和小李有些茫然、欲言又止的脸上。

茫茫 máng máng boundless; vast and obscure

荆棘 jīng jí thistles and thorns; brambles; thorny undergrowth

草丛 cǎo cóng underbrush
她看了一会儿，从布袋里摸出粉笔头，在人行道边写下“人”字，一撇一捺，粉笔灰被风吹进草丛。

草坪 cǎo píng lawn
站着太高了，只能看见一片整齐的草坪，看不见每一株草都在以不同的姿势生长。”

草案 cǎo àn draft (legislation, proposal etc)
不是标准草案，而是你们心中‘明德讲席’应该是什么样子。”

草率 cǎo shuài careless; negligent; sloppy
面对压力，他抬起眼，声音不高，却清晰：“正是因为时间宝贵，才不能草率。

草药 cǎo yào herbal medicine
王芳突然抬头，眼尾有细纹，“包括你摔断腿那年，我偷摘的草药。”

荒 huāng desolate; shortage; scarce
后来母亲病逝，父亲酗酒，手艺荒废多年，直到去年接了这单，才重新燃起炉火。

荒凉 huāng liáng desolate

荒唐 huāng táng beyond belief; preposterous; absurd

荒诞 huāng dàn beyond belief; incredible; preposterous
家属在走廊哭嚎，她却只能站在一旁，看鲜血一滴一滴流进肇事者的静脉，像一场荒诞的赎罪仪式。

荒谬 huāng miù absurd; ridiculous
发完才意识到这个分组动作本身的荒谬——我们已经在同一个阳台分享过白糖番茄，她的旧书还摊在我的沙发上，第47页夹着干枯…

荡漾 dàng yàng to ripple; to undulate; also written 蕩漾|荡漾
只有一层细细的泥沙，随着水流微微荡漾。

荣幸	róng xìng	honored (to have the privilege of ...)
	思琪赶紧鞠躬：“李总好，很荣幸参与这个项目。”	
荣耀	róng yào	honor; glory
荣获	róng huò	be honored with
荤	hūn	strong-smelling vegetable (garlic etc); non-vegetarian food (meat, fish etc); vulgar
荧光	yíng guāng	fluorescence; fluorescent light
	他想起上周去浦东调研，那个穿荧光色马甲的外卖员把样品塞回他手里：“小兄弟，我手机电量只够抢单，再装个App就要罢工啦…	
药方	yào fāng	prescription
	她接过张医生开的药方，小声说了谢谢。	
药材	yào cái	medicinal ingredient
荷花	hé huā	lotus
	马阿姨的头像是朵荷花，名字写着“云淡风轻”。	
莅临	lì lín	to arrive (esp. of notable person); to visit (more formal than 光臨|光临)
莫名其妙	mò míng qí miào	(idiom) baffling; bizarre; without rhyme or reason; inexplicable
莫大	mò dà	greatest; most important
	除非……他晚年，或者他关心的人，与南方有莫大关联！	
莫非	mò fēi	can it be possible that; could it be
	贺九公怒目而视，“莫非仅凭这叛徒一面之词，就要怀疑顾大侠是戕害同道的幕后黑手？	
莲子	lián zǐ	lotus seed
获悉	huò xī	to learn of sth; to find out; to get news
菜肴	cài yáo	vegetable and meat dishes; dish
菩萨	pú sà	(Buddhism) bodhisattva
萌发	méng fā	to sprout; to shoot; to bud
	苏梅抬头，看见一线金光刺破云层，落在槐树残桩上——那里，一抹嫩绿正在萌发。	
萌芽	méng yá	(of a seed) to germinate; (of a plant) to sprout; to bud; sprout; bud
萍水相逢	píng shuǐ xiāng féng	strangers coming together by chance (idiom)
萎缩	wěi suō	to wither; to dry up (of a plant); to atrophy (of muscle, social custom etc)
萝卜	luó bo	radish (Raphanus sativus), esp. daikon; CL:根
	叶月拿白菜，拿胡萝卜。	
营利	yíng lì	for profit; to seek profit
营救	yíng jiù	to rescue
营造	yíng zào	to build (housing); to construct; to make
营销	yíng xiāo	marketing
	“伦敦政经学院，市场营销硕士。”	
萧条	xiāo tiáo	bleak; desolate; (economics) in a slump; sluggish; depressed

落实 luò shí — practical; workable; to implement
沈子宽八三年调进我们院，名义是仓库保管，实际是落实政策返城的‘黑五类’子弟。

落差 luò chā — drop in elevation; (fig.) gap (in wages, expectations etc); disparity

落成 luò chéng — to complete a construction project
下午，村民搬来长桌，在中心前的空地办“落成宴”。

落户 luò hù — to settle; to set up home
方村长趁机举起第二面锣，哐一声：“今晚打谷场摆长街宴，杀一头黑山羊，欢迎苏医生落户！”

著称 zhù chēng — to be widely known as
罗墨看着这个一向以理性冷静著称的同事，此刻在路灯下显得柔和了许多。

董事 dǒng shì — board member
您董事局的邮箱，我昨晚发了定时信，十点十分到，附带三十张高清图，以及一九三八年日军炮击城墙的档案。

董事会 dǒng shì huì — board of directors
他竖起两根手指，“找出让地铁口东移四十米的正式方案，上董事会。

董事长 dǒng shì zhǎng — chairman of the board of directors

葬 zàng — to bury (the dead); to inter
她没回律所，直接开去北郊公墓——沈建国的母亲去年冬天葬在这儿，碑上照片里老人笑得拘谨，像怕给儿子添麻烦。

葬礼 zàng lǐ — burial; funeral
运河把夜空切成两半，钟声一响，铁树银花落进水里，像给所有来不及告别的人，补一场葬礼。

葱 cōng — scallion; green onion
余梅烧水，叶小音洗葱。

蒙 méng — (literary) sincere; honest; genuine
健身房里暖气嗡嗡响，落地窗蒙着一层雾。

蒜 suàn — garlic; CL:頭|头,瓣
顾先生推门进来，看见五人围成一圈，像五瓣蒜紧紧抱在一起。

蒸 zhēng — to evaporate; (of cooking) to steam; torch made from hemp stalks or bamboo (old)
可每个人心里都有一团面，正在悄悄发酵，等着下周六，砰地一声，蒸出整个春天的味道。

蒸发 zhēng fā — to evaporate; evaporation
不是留念，而是放生——让旧字在高原的紫外线里褪色，让旧人在海拔两千米的夜里彻底蒸发。

蓝图 lán tú — blueprint
领头的手拿蓝图，卷成筒，指槐树下：“先锯树，再推墙。”

蓬勃 péng bó — vigorous; flourishing; full of vitality

蔑视 miè shì — to loathe; to despise; contempt

蔓延 màn yán — to extend; to spread
“转色期，”我说，突然不再紧张，“番茄红素在积累，从底部开始，向上蔓延。

蔚蓝 wèi lán — azure; sky-blue

蕴含 yùn hán — to contain; to accumulate

蕴藏 yùn cáng — to hold in store; to contain (untapped reserves etc)
“正气堂已成漩涡中心，”叶寒霜捻着剩余的佛珠，声音平静却蕴藏力量，“有人在拼命搅浑水，想把所有想看清真相的人都拖下…

薪酬 xīn chóu — pay; remuneration; salary
专家里最老的那位，把白发压进模型城墙，像给古城戴孝：“我团队零薪酬，补你两成利润。”

藏匿 cáng nì — to cover up; to conceal; to go into hiding
姚雅文胸口一紧，面上却笑：“那就看法庭信不信你藏匿证据。

藏品 cáng pǐn — museum piece; collector's item; precious object
那些数据是她三个月来偷偷记录的，包括颜料成分分析、纸张纤维年代检测，还有与沈家其他藏品的对比结果。

藏身 cáng shēn — to hide; to go into hiding; to take refuge
若“青鸾”真与幽冥宗余孽有关，藏身于此，倒说得通。

藐视 miǎo shì — to despise; to look down on

藤蔓 téng màn — vine; also pr.
水尽头是一处岩洞，洞口藤蔓垂帘。

蘑菇 mó gu — mushroom; to pester; to dawdle
够不着，她干脆钻进去，脑袋顶起白布，像长出一只小蘑菇。

蘸 zhàn — to dip in (ink, sauce etc)
小冬趴在桌边，拿筷子蘸汤在桌面上画线，忽然抬头：“姐，城里是不是也有这么大的雪？”

虐待 nüè dài — to mistreat; to maltreat; to abuse

虔诚 qián chéng — pious; devout; sincere

虚 xū — emptiness; void; abstract theory or guiding principles
背景虚化的花盆边缘，露出林远上周送我的竹制支架，他说是“农科院周边”，包装上还印着“科研助农”。

虚伪 xū wěi — false; hypocritical; artificial

虚假 xū jiǎ — false; phony; sham
坐在方国栋旁边的贺天宇忍不住插话，这位年轻的证券公司职员语速很快，“账目流水、虚假合同、证人证言……链条完整。

虚幻 xū huàn — imaginary; illusory

虚弱 xū ruò — weak; in poor health

虚拟 xū nǐ — to imagine; to make up; fictitious; theoretical; hypothetical; (computing) to emulate
“虚拟跳板，国外，查不到。”

虚构 xū gòu — to make up; fabrication; fictional

虚荣 xū róng — vanity

虽说 suī shuō — though; although

虾 xiā — shrimp; prawn
接着他放米饭，放豆子，放小的虾。

蚊子 wén zi — mosquito
“宝贝……”叶梅小声说，声音像蚊子。

蚊帐 wén zhàng — mosquito net; CL:頂|顶
晚上回到招待所，蚊子多得能抬走人，我就躲在蚊帐里听磁带，一遍遍地记音。”

蛀牙 zhù yá — tooth decay; dental caries; decayed tooth; rotten tooth

蜂蜜	fēng mì	honey
	叶梅找蜂蜜。	
蜜月	mì yuè	honeymoon
蜡	là	candle; wax
	她蹲下去，手指碰到拉环，却停住——包里装着他们当年没寄出的信，一共四十七封，被她用蜡封了口，像封存四十七枚炸弹。	
蜡烛	là zhú	candle; CL:根,支
	蛋糕上有五支小蜡烛。	
螃蟹	páng xiè	crab; CL:隻|只
	他左手还包着纱布，却稳稳把螃蟹翻进锅里，蟹壳“咔”地裂开，黄流出，像夕阳。	
融	róng	to melt; to thaw; to blend
	回到铺子，她把陨铁融进剑身。	
融洽	róng qià	harmonious; friendly relations; on good terms with one another
融资	róng zī	financing
	他们把留言截图贴墙上，比融资海报还整齐。	
螺丝	luó sī	screw
	叶奶奶回家拿来一个小包，里面有螺丝刀和零件。	
蠢	chǔn	stupid
	他知道还申请，要么是蠢，要么就是认定领导不会细看，或者……领导心知肚明，会给他开绿灯。”	
血缘	xuè yuán	bloodline
血脉	xuè mài	blood vessels
	她不知这是否算血祭，只知此刻，她与剑血脉相连。	
行使	xíng shǐ	to exercise (a right etc)
行列	háng liè	formation; array; (fig.) ranks (as in "join the ranks of ...")
行家	háng jiā	connoisseur; expert; veteran
行情	háng qíng	market price; quotation of market price; the current market situation
	助理在电话那头汇报着今天的股市行情，他机械地应着，眼睛却盯着面前这扇纯白的门。	
行政	xíng zhèng	administration; (attributive) administrative; executive
	他笑得把咖啡喷在键盘上，行政小妹瞪了我们整整一上午。	
行星	xíng xīng	planet; CL:顆|颗
	附带一张实验室照片：我的半红番茄被切成星形，躺在黑绒布上，像被展览的微型行星。	
衍生	yǎn shēng	to give rise to; to derive; derivative
衔接	xián jiē	to link up; to connect; to join
街坊	jiē fāng	neighborhood; neighbor
	“王姐说你那品种好，我育苗卖给街坊，一元一杯。”	
衣裳	yī shang	(coll.) clothes
	那是妈妈出嫁时的衣裳，爷爷说过，要带走。	
补助	bǔ zhù	to subsidize; subsidy; allowance
	“我……愿意一次性支付伤残补助、医疗补助、停工留薪工资，共计……”他抬眼，看见玻璃反射里的自己，像看见一条被网住的…	

补救 bǔ jiù — to remedy
“我想补救，”他抬眼，红丝满，“技术升级，资金我出，只求留名。”

补给 bǔ jǐ — supply; replenishment; to replenish
我会派绝对可信之人，每日定时从崖顶用绳索吊送补给。

表决 biǎo jué — to decide by vote; to vote
沈砚之坚持，“我们十二个人在这里，不是简单的举手表决机器。

表彰 biǎo zhāng — to honor; to commend; to cite (in dispatches)

表态 biǎo tài — to declare one's position; to say where one stands
这一次，没有人急着表态。

表率 biǎo shuài — example; model

表白 biǎo bái — to explain oneself; to express; to reveal one's thoughts or feelings

表述 biǎo shù — to express; to articulate; to formulate
她的声音清晰，带着一种受过良好教育的平稳，“领导每天经手文件无数，一份报告中某一行关于项目延误的表述，很可能被忽略。

衬托 chèn tuō — to serve to highlight; to serve as a backdrop or contrasting element
雪幕中，那几个身影渐渐模糊，最后只剩老张手里那片桑叶，在白雪衬托下绿得刺眼。

衰减 shuāi jiǎn — to weaken; to attenuate

衰弱 shuāi ruò — weak; feeble

衰竭 shuāi jié — organ failure; exhaustion; prostration (medicine)
她站起来，看向推床进来的沈建国，“联系透析室，他肾功能开始衰竭，别让他在还债前跑路。”

衰落 shuāi luò — to fall; to drop; to decline

衰退 shuāi tuì — to decline; to fall; to drop

衷心 zhōng xīn — heartfelt; wholehearted; cordial

袖手旁观 xiù shǒu páng guān — to watch with folded arms (idiom); to look on without lifting a finger
现在老朋友有难，我们岂能袖手旁观？”

袖珍 xiù zhēn — pocket-sized; pocket (book etc)
里面是一孔石洞，四壁凿满凹槽，摆着乌木匣，像一座袖珍图书馆。

被告 bèi gào — (law) the defendant; the accused
“被告送检比原告晚六小时，样品编号被人为涂改。”

袭击 xí jī — attack (esp. surprise attack); raid; to attack
“就在半个时辰前，程掌门在其居所院内遭暗器袭击，暗器淬毒，程掌门虽及时逼出大半，但左臂已黑，正在运功驱毒！

裁 cái — to cut out (as a dress); to cut; to trim
翻开，最后一页被刀片裁出细袋，里面躺着一张昆明到六库的班车票，日期是2009年10月16日，背面写：

裁决 cái jué — ruling; adjudication
否则，我们的‘一致裁决’没有任何意义。”

裁员 cái yuán — to cut staff; to lay off employees
志强用指甲刮桌面的油渍：“今天厂里裁员，我拿了八万。

裁定 cái dìng — ruling

裁缝	cái féng	to make an item of clothing; to tailor
裂	liè	to split; to crack; to break open
	她忽然开口：“我老家也有这样的河，小时候我哥带我滑冰，冰裂了，我掉下去，他把我拉上来，自己却感冒……”	
裂痕	liè hén	crack; gap; split
	她放下剪刀，用指甲在裂口轻轻刮，反向折，再压，裂痕化成一道卷须，龙反而更怒。	
裂缝	liè fèng	crack; crevice; CL:道
	雨晴蹲下来，摸地板缝，一道小裂缝，像微笑。	
装扮	zhuāng bàn	to decorate; to adorn; to dress up; to disguise oneself
装置	zhuāng zhì	to install; installation; equipment
裸	luǒ	naked
	“要是面试官问我为什么没袜子，我就说——”雪儿举起一根手指，“这是今年最流行的‘裸踝风’。”	
裸体	luǒ tǐ	naked
裸露	luǒ lù	naked; bare; uncovered; exposed
裹	guǒ	to wrap around; bundle; parcel
	你找到包裹了吗？”	
褒贬	bāo biǎn	to appraise; to pass judgment on; to speak ill of
要命	yào mìng	to cause sb's death; extremely; terribly; (used in complaining about sth) to be a nuisance
	司机探出头喊：“不要命啦！”	
要好	yào hǎo	to be on good terms; to be close friends; striving for self-improvement
	外婆说：“你要好好学习，也要好好吃饭。”	
要害	yào hài	vital part; (fig.) key point; crucial
	越是如此，越说明我们接近了某个要害。	
要强	yào qiáng	eager to excel; eager to get ahead in life; strong-minded
要紧	yào jǐn	important; urgent
	“不要紧张，”赵师傅说，“慢慢来。”	
要领	yào lǐng	main aspects; essentials; gist
见义勇为	jiàn yì yǒng wéi	(idiom, from the Analects) (usu. of a passer-by who comes across a critical situation) to step in and help; to take brave or selfless action
见仁见智	jiàn rén jiàn zhì	opinions differ (idiom)
见利忘义	jiàn lì wàng yì	(idiom) to abandon moral principles in the pursuit of profit
见外	jiàn wài	to treat sb with the formal courtesy accorded to a host or a guest
	他在儿子家的小房间里坐了一下，听见外面有车的声音。	
见多识广	jiàn duō shí guǎng	(idiom) experienced and knowledgeable
见效	jiàn xiào	to produce the intended effect; to achieve the desired result
见解	jiàn jiě	opinion; view; understanding
	李文博发现这个看似普通的女孩有着不普通的见解，而王小梅也被这位教授的平和与智慧所吸引。	

见证 jiàn zhèng — to be witness to; witness; evidence
三千年来，它见证了朝代的更替，抵御了外敌的入侵，保护了无数百姓。

见识 jiàn shi — to gain first-hand knowledge of sth; to experience for oneself; knowledge
这需要极高的武学见识和毒术造诣，绝非寻常幽冥宗余孽能达到。

见闻 jiàn wén — what one has seen and heard; knowledge; one's experience
篝火旁，驼夫们轮流讲西域见闻：于阗的玉河、龟兹的舞姬、大食的炼金师……青瓷默默添柴，火光在她脸上跳动，把姜黄镀成古…

观感 guān gǎn — one's impressions; observations

观摩 guān mó — to observe and emulate; to study (esp. following sb's example)

观望 guān wàng — to wait and see; to watch from the sidelines; to look around; to survey

观测 guān cè — to observe; to survey; observation (scientific etc)
外公的字迹工整严谨，每一页都有日期和观测点。

规格 guī gé — standard; norm; specification

规章 guī zhāng — rule; regulation

视察 shì chá — to inspect; an investigation

视线 shì xiàn — line of sight
我蹲下来，让视线与叶片平齐，发现新长出的真叶背面有一层细细的绒毛，在灯光下泛着银白色的光。

视角 shì jiǎo — angle from which one observes an object; (fig.) perspective; viewpoint; frame of reference; (cinematography) camera angle
老人用了英文单词，“视角。

视野 shì yě — field of view; (fig.) outlook; perspective
一个大型立交桥出现在视野中，错综复杂得如同孩子的玩具。

觉悟 jué wù — to come to understand; to realize; consciousness

觉醒 jué xǐng — to awaken; to come to realize; awakened to the truth

角逐 jué zhú — to tussle; to contend; to contest

解体 jiě tǐ — to break up into components; to disintegrate; to collapse
然后，整本书突然解体。

解剖 jiě pōu — to dissect (an animal); to analyze; anatomy
她忽然想起解剖室里的尸体血管，想起自己第一次拿手术刀的手抖，想起老师说的“医生眼里，只有病，没有怕”。

解围 jiě wéi — to lift a siege; to help sb out of trouble or embarrassment
他一眼看见保温盒，嘴角抽动，我分不清是要笑还是要解围。

解救 jiě jiù — to rescue; to help out of difficulties; to save the situation

解散 jiě sàn — to dissolve; to disband

解析 jiě xī — to analyze; to resolve; (math.) analysis

解渴 jiě kě — to quench

解约 jiě yuē — to terminate an agreement; to cancel a contract
HR递给她解约书，语气温柔得像冲泡过度的红茶：“项目黄了，风投撤资，N+1会按最低标准。”

解脱 jiě tuō — to untie; to free; to absolve of

解除 jiě chú — to remove; to sack; to get rid of

箱里只有一张A4，上面是HR的解除劳动合同通知，盖着鲜红公章，像一泡过头的红茶渣。

解雇 jiě gù — to fire; to sack; to dismiss

触动 chù dòng — to touch; to stir up (trouble or emotions); to move (sb's emotions or worry)

但此刻，在这深秋的夜里，他允许自己暂时放下“程院长”的身份，只是那个依然会被一个问题触动、依然相信思想有光的C。

触摸 chù mō — to touch

铅笔痕在光里微微凸起，像一条可以触摸的声纹。

触犯 chù fàn — to violate; to offend

触目惊心 chù mù jīng xīn — lit. shocks the eye, astonishes the heart (idiom); shocking; horrible to see; a ghastly sight

沐晚秋的记录远比之前惊鸿一瞥更为触目惊心。

触觉 chù jué — sense of touch; tactile sensation

言行 yán xíng — words and actions; what one says and what one does

言论 yán lùn — expression of opinion; views; remarks

言辞 yán cí — words; expression; what one says

叶掌门为师长十年沉冤，言辞激切，其情可悯。

警惕 jǐng tì — to be on the alert; vigilant; alert

雨桐握紧铁锤，警惕地点头。

警戒 jǐng jiè — to warn; to alert; to be on the alert

老王把车横在警戒线外，交警拍窗：“退后！”

警报 jǐng bào — (fire) alarm; alert signal; alarm

第三颗扣子刚松开，一股腐臭味突然炸开，像有人打翻了一坛陈年臭鸡蛋，连监护仪的警报声都被压了下去。

警犬 jǐng quǎn — police dog

七点整，看守所铁门刚拉开一道缝，雾气裹着警犬的喘息扑出来。

警示 jǐng shì — to warn; to alert; warning

远处隧道口，红色警示灯一闪一闪，像嘲笑他三十年不变的规矩。

警钟 jǐng zhōng — alarm bell

她擦嘴，把杯放下，玻璃与玻璃碰，清脆一声，像敲警钟。

譬如 pì rú — for example; for instance; such as

计 jì — to calculate; to compute; to count

她给潘东拿体温计、退热贴，又拿了三盒药：“这是中药，不苦，一天两次。

计策 jì cè — stratagem

计较 jì jiào — to bother about; to haggle; to bicker

“我老了，眼又瞎，没人跟我计较。”

订立 dìng lì — to conclude (treaty, contract, agreement etc); to set up (a rule etc)

订购 dìng gòu — to place an order; to subscribe

订阅 dìng yuè — subscription; to subscribe to

认证 rèn zhèng — to authenticate; to approve

讥笑 jī xiào — to sneer
河里浮出一张脸，是他自己二十五岁时的模样，眉骨锋利，嘴角挂着讥笑。

讨 tǎo — to invite; to provoke; to demand or ask for
喇叭声、讨价声、鸡在笼里扑棱，鱼在水盆甩尾，溅起腥甜的空气。

讨价还价 tǎo jià huán jià — to haggle over price; to bargain
三个月前，父亲还能在西市瓷器行中气十足地讨价还价；两个月前，还能骑马去灞桥迎接西域商队。

讨好 tǎo hǎo — to get the desired outcome; to win favor by fawning on sb; to curry favor with

让步 ràng bù — to concede; to give in; to yield

训 xùn — to teach; to train; to admonish
祖训如此。”

议 yì — to comment on; to discuss; to suggest
他们走到走廊最里面的一间空会议室。

议程 yì chéng — agenda; agenda item

议题 yì tí — topic of discussion; topic; subject

记号 jì hao — mark; symbol; notation
她拿出一支笔，在清单上一个一个地做记号。

记忆犹新 jì yì yóu xīn — to remain fresh in one's memory (idiom)

记性 jì xing — memory (ability to retain information)
李红把面里的香菜拨给他：“你粗心，补补记性。”

讲理 jiǎng lǐ — to argue; to reason with sb; to talk sense

许 xǔ — to allow; to permit; to promise
程东小声说：“她许什么愿？”

许愿 xǔ yuàn — to make a wish; to make a vow; to promise a reward
叶梅说：“快许愿！”

讹诈 é zhà — to extort under false pretenses; to blackmail; to bluff

论证 lùn zhèng — to prove a point; to expound on; to demonstrate or prove (through argument)
“但我在分析哲学里钻研越深，越发现——逻辑推导的优雅，概念分析的精准，论证结构的严密，这些本身就是一种美。”

论述 lùn shù — treatise; discourse; exposition

讽刺 fěng cì — to satirize; to mock; irony
老人轻声说，第一次没用讽刺的语气。

设 shè — to set up; to put in place; (math.) given
方大力把这张表格设成群头像，发了个语音：“兄弟们，我先去买泳裤，这回我要贴满蓝色贴纸！”

设定 shè dìng — to set; to set up; to install
程世远把帆布包塞进保温箱，设定收货人：苏博党委纪委、市文物局、省公安厅刑侦总队、国家文物进出境审核管理处，以及《江…

设法 shè fǎ — to try; to make an attempt; to think of a way (to accomplish sth)
“苏阁主已派人秘密前往岭南，查访沐家旧人，并设法寻找当年可能经手过沐晚秋病症或身后事的医者、仆役。”

诀窍 jué qiào — secret; trick; knack

证人	zhèng rén	witness
	她坐下，把笔记本放在桌上，像面对一个沉默的证人。	
证券	zhèng quàn	negotiable security (financial); certificate; stocks and bonds
	坐在方国栋旁边的贺天宇忍不住插话，这位年轻的证券公司职员语速很快，“账目流水、虚假合同、证人证言……链条完整。	
评判	píng pàn	to judge (a competition); to appraise
	番茄不会评判我，这算不算一种自私？”	
评委	píng wěi	evaluation committee; judging panel; judging panel member; adjudicator (abbr. for 評選委員會委員|评选委员会委员)
	他深吸一口气，端到评委桌，小声说：“阳光炸酱面。”	
评定	píng dìng	to evaluate; to make one's judgment
评审	píng shěn	to appraise; to evaluate; to judge
	“对，”文涛替她补完，“然后你每开一次会，每写一份评审，都会想起耳机里那个送气的 k⌧。	
诈骗	zhà piàn	to defraud; to swindle; to blackmail
诉求	sù qiú	to demand; to call for; to petition; demand; wish; request; to promote one's brand; to appeal to (consumers)
诉苦	sù kǔ	to grumble; to complain; grievance
诉讼	sù sòng	lawsuit
诉说	sù shuō	to recount; to tell of; to relate
诉诸	sù zhū	to appeal (to reason, sentiment, charity etc); to resort to (a course of action)
诊所	zhěn suǒ	clinic
	我们要去校园诊所。”	
译	yì	to translate; to interpret
	一个纽扣翻译器成本八十，你卖九十九，物流还没算！”	
试探	shì tàn	to sound out; to probe; to feel out
	东方泛起蟹壳青，麻雀在槐断枝上试探性叽喳。	
试点	shì diǎn	test point; to carry out trial; pilot scheme
	今天早上您学会用手机付钱了，现在可以试试点外卖。”	
试行	shì xíng	to try out; to test
诚恳	chéng kěn	sincere; honest; cordial
	文远转身，目光诚恳。	
诚意	chéng yì	sincerity; good faith
	甲方突然大笑，拍林远的背，“可以啊，亲自种亲自送，这诚意比PPT管用！”	
诚挚	chéng zhì	sincere; cordial
话语	huà yǔ	words; speech; utterance
	他听见贺明远话语里的焦虑——那是一个在量化评价体系里攀爬了大半生的人，深信只有遵循规则才能生存。	
诞辰	dàn chén	birthday
诠释	quán shì	to interpret; to comment and explain; to annotate
诡计	guǐ jì	trick; ruse; crafty scheme

详尽	xiáng jìn	thorough and detailed; exhaustive; the tedious details in full
诧异	chà yì	flabbergasted; astonished
诬陷	wū xiàn	to entrap; to frame; to plant false evidence against sb
误区	wù qū	mistaken ideas; misconceptions; the error of one's ways
误导	wù dǎo	to mislead; to misguide; misleading
误差	wù chā	difference; error; inaccuracy

还有一封给学位委员会的说明，承认旧报告存在系统误差，建议后续引用者以新版为准。”

诱人	yòu rén	attractive; alluring; captivating

老陈摇摇头，“她给出的条件很诱人，说是会给每户丰厚的补偿，还承诺在新区给安排更好的住房。”

诱发	yòu fā	to induce; to cause; to elicit
诱惑	yòu huò	to entice; to lure; to induce
诱饵	yòu ěr	bait
说不上	shuō bu shàng	to be unable to say or tell; to not be worth mentioning
说情	shuō qíng	to intercede; to plead for sb else
说谎	shuō huǎng	to lie; to tell an untruth

雨晴知道老板在说谎，但是志远很高兴，像个孩子。

请帖	qǐng tiě	invitation card; written invitation

后来她不问了，把攒下的邮票夹在户口本里，说等我出来寄结婚请帖用。”

请柬	qǐng jiǎn	invitation card; written invitation
请示	qǐng shì	to ask for instructions

《关于将特定渠道境外已上市抗癌药纳入紧急医疗救助试点的请示》。

诸位	zhū wèi	(pron) everyone; Ladies and Gentlemen; Sirs

李律师清清嗓子：“诸位，遗嘱外，董老先生留了一句话——'先找秘密，再分财产'。

诸如此类	zhū rú cǐ lèi	things like this (idiom); and so on; and the rest; etc
诺言	nuò yán	promise
读物	dú wù	reading material
诽谤	fěi bàng	to slander; to libel

“再写，就告你诽谤。”

调侃	tiáo kǎn	to ridicule; to tease; to mock
调剂	tiáo jì	to adjust; to redistribute (resources etc); (fig.) (of an activity) to provide variety in one's daily life; to serve as a change of pace; (of a pharmacist) to fill a prescription

换句话说，常规的‘内部调剂’通道，这次被堵死了。”

调和	tiáo hé	harmonious; to mediate; to reconcile; mediation
调度	diào dù	to dispatch (vehicles, staff etc); to schedule; to manage

他声音低，却稳，“你们不撤，我就报调度，扣车。”

调控	tiáo kòng	to regulate; to control

调料	tiáo liào	condiment; seasoning; flavoring
	马雪从包里拿出一桶红烧牛肉面，撕开盖子，调料包沙沙响。	
调解	tiáo jiě	to mediate; to bring parties to an agreement
	走廊尽头，调解室暗，窗帘拉，只留一条缝，光像刀，横在桌面。	
调试	tiáo shì	to debug; to adjust components during testing; debugging
	每个周末都在看，每个周末都在安装，每个周末都在调试——结果呢？	
谅解	liàng jiě	to understand; to make allowances for; understanding
	苏雨晴没有胜利者的喜色，只从档案袋抽出最后一张纸——《刑事谅解书》。	
谈及	tán jí	to talk about; to mention
谋划	móu huà	to scheme; to plot; conspiracy
谋取	móu qǔ	to seek; to strive for; to obtain
谋害	móu hài	to conspire to murder; to plot against sb's life
谋求	móu qiú	to seek; to strive for
谋生	móu shēng	to seek one's livelihood; to work to support oneself; to earn a living
谎言	huǎng yán	lie
	因为真正的味道，不需要谎言来保护。”	
谎话	huǎng huà	lie
谜	mí	riddle
	林雪早早来帮忙，把灯谜条剪成燕子形，用红绳吊了一屋。	
谜团	mí tuán	riddle; enigma; unpredictable situation
	灰衣人的话，无疑印证了他师父追查之事的严重性，也将他自己，更深地卷入了这个巨大的谜团。	
谜底	mí dǐ	answer to a riddle
谜语	mí yǔ	riddle; conundrum; CL:條|条
谢绝	xiè jué	to refuse politely
	程松年捋着长须，沉吟道：“顾大侠近十年深居简出，谢绝访客。	
谣言	yáo yán	rumor
谦逊	qiān xùn	humble; modest; unpretentious
谱	pǔ	chart; list; table
	灰色毛衣袖口磨得发白，手里捧一摞旧笺谱，指节处沾着墨迹。	
谴责	qiǎn zé	to denounce; to condemn; to criticize
谷物	gǔ wù	cereal; grain
豁	huō	opening; stake all; sacrifice
	他本打算把最后两本《行车日志》打包带走，可蹲下去时，视线却卡在柜底——一只牛皮纸信封，被老鼠啃得豁牙露齿，露出半截…	
豁出去	huō chu qu	to throw caution to the wind; to press one's luck; to go for broke
豁达	huò dá	optimistic; sanguine; generous
豆子	dòu zi	bean; pea; CL:顆|颗
	雨点很大，像豆子。	

豪华	háo huá	luxurious
	那天晚上，王小美收到了很多餐厅的邀请，不是豪华的，是一些小店。	
豪迈	háo mài	bold; open-minded; heroic
豹	bào	leopard; panther
贝壳	bèi ké	shell (of a mollusk)
	推门，风铃叮当，声音竟与洱海那串贝壳如出一辙。	
负	fù	to bear; to carry (on one's back); to turn one's back on
	上面写了正负极，别装反。”	
负重	fù zhòng	(lit. and fig.) to carry a heavy load; to carry a heavy burden
财力	cái lì	financial resources
财政	cái zhèng	public finance; government finance
财经	cái jīng	finance and economics
	上午十点，他把PDF发给了七个人：董事会三位元老、两位博物馆顾问、一家财经媒体、一位做公益律师的学妹。	
责备	zé bèi	to blame; to criticize; condemnation
责怪	zé guài	to blame; to rebuke
	陈德章没责怪，反而提笔在那星子周围补了几笔——转眼成了一只飞鸟，掠过“山”字的肩膀。	
败坏	bài huài	to ruin; to corrupt; to undermine
货运	huò yùn	freight transport; cargo; transported goods
	明天我们再去货运站找找。”	
质地	zhì dì	texture; background (texture); grain
	另一样，则是一小块质地更韧的皮质碎片，颜色暗沉。	
质朴	zhì pǔ	simple; plain; unadorned
质问	zhì wèn	to question; to ask questions; to inquire
	窗外，一阵风吹过，更多的银杏叶拍打在玻璃上，发出细碎的声响，像无数细小的质问。	
贩卖	fàn mài	to sell; to peddle; to traffic
	海水涌上来，打湿鞋面，冰冷渗透皮肤，却让她前所未有地清醒：从今往后，她不再寻找真相，而要记录真相如何被焚烧、被贩卖…	
贪	tān	to have a voracious desire for; to covet; greedy
	想家时，抿一口，别贪，辣。”	
贪吃	tān chī	gluttonous; voracious
	小雨拍手，忽然又蹲下去，把雪拢成一个小球，滚呀滚，雪球越吃越胖，像贪吃的猫。	
贪婪	tān lán	avaricious; greedy; rapacious
	“但它动摇了检方叙事的基础，”沈砚之沉声道，“检方将这笔转出描绘成一个孤立的、贪婪的爆发点。	
贪污	tān wū	to be corrupt; corruption; to embezzle
	总不能因为合作方没找好、钱花得不值，就断定人家贪污吧?	
贫乏	pín fá	impoverished; lacking; deficient
贫穷	pín qióng	poor; impoverished
贬低	biǎn dī	to belittle; to disparage; to play down

贬值	biǎn zhí	to become devaluated; to devaluate; to depreciate
贮藏	zhù cáng	to store up; to hoard; deposits
贯彻	guàn chè	to implement; to put into practice; to carry out
贯穿	guàn chuān	to run through; a connecting thread from beginning to end; to link
贯通	guàn tōng	to link up; to thread together

赵工程师愣了一下，推推眼镜：“隧道贯通后，天气因素影响会大幅降低。”

贱	jiàn	inexpensive; lowly; despicable

“梅子，今年蔬菜价贱，不如腌了卖。”

贴切	tiē qiè	close-fitting; closest (translation)
贵宾	guì bīn	honored guest; distinguished guest; VIP
贵族	guì zú	lord; nobility; nobleman

青瓷死死盯着安归元的侧脸：他眼角下垂，嘴角却上扬，那种谦卑又倨傲的神情，她只在长安西市见过——大食贵族挑选奴隶时，…

费力	fèi lì	to expend a great deal of effort

老樵夫依言，费力地卸下柴捆，又将包袱解下，放在柴捆旁。

费劲	fèi jìn	to require effort; strenuous

可那声音又笑：“别费劲，404号箱早被标记，你一出声，天眼就锁定。”

贺信	hè xìn	congratulatory letter or message
贺电	hè diàn	congratulatory telegram
贼	zéi	thief; robber; (bound form) traitor

赵美吐出一口气：“像做贼。”

贿赂	huì lù	to bribe; a bribe
资助	zī zhù	to subsidize; to provide financial aid; subsidy

另：系里新设‘非传统学习路径支持基金’，可申请小额资助。

资历	zī lì	qualifications; experience; seniority
资本主义	zī běn zhǔ yì	capitalism
资深	zī shēn	senior; highly experienced; veteran

方雪梅三十八岁，是团队里最资深的女性。

资讯	zī xùn	information
资质	zī zhì	aptitude; natural endowments

校内没有相关技术储备，而联系校外有资质的正规公司，流程漫长且报价极高。

赌	dǔ	to bet; to gamble

顾小雨撇嘴，“我赌十块钱，他不会再出现。”

赌博	dǔ bó	to gamble
赎	shú	to redeem; to ransom

叶小美转着眼珠：“我要拍照记录，标题都想好了——‘炸鸡赎罪夜跑’。”

赏识	shǎng shí	to appreciate; to recognize the worth of sth; appreciation

赐	cì	(bound form) to confer; to bestow; to grant
	蓝光一闪，温柔的女声响起：“您好，我是AI助手，请赐名。”	
赐教	cì jiào	(honorific) to impart one's wisdom; to enlighten
赛	sài	to compete; competition; match
	“篮球赛那天，”他继续说，“你给他送水，我在看台后面。”	
赛季	sài jì	season (sports)
赛跑	sài pǎo	race (running); to race (running)
	苏天明喝了一口水，他把瓶子举起来说：“我们比赛跑到山顶！	
赛车	sài chē	auto race; cycle race; race car
赞不绝口	zàn bù jué kǒu	to praise without cease (idiom); praise sb to high heaven
赞助	zàn zhù	to support; to assist; to sponsor
	教育助理翻资料，纸页哗哗响：“新区配套幼儿园，赞助费一千二，伙食另算。”	
赞叹	zàn tàn	to exclaim in admiration
	人群里响起低声赞叹。	
赞扬	zàn yáng	to praise; to approve of; to show approval
赞美	zàn měi	to admire; to praise; to eulogize
赞许	zàn xǔ	to praise; to laud
赡养	shàn yǎng	to support; to provide support for; to maintain
赢家	yíng jiā	winner
	“给赢家打三天下手，不许吭声。”	
赤字	chì zì	(financial) deficit; red letter
赤道	chì dào	equator (of the earth or a celestial body); celestial equator
赫然	hè rán	with astonishment; with a shock; awe-inspiringly
	叶浩然想插话，被秦云深抬手压住：“第三，也是最有趣的——”他顿了顿，把电脑屏幕转向众人，上面赫然是昨晚猫踩出的乱码…	
走势	zǒu shì	tendency; trend; path
走向	zǒu xiàng	direction; strike (i.e. angle of inclination in geology); inclination
	马东快步走出家门，马东走向公交车站。	
走弯路	zǒu wān lù	to take an indirect route; to waste one's time by using an inappropriate method
走投无路	zǒu tóu wú lù	to be at an impasse (idiom); in a tight spot; at the end of one's rope
走漏	zǒu lòu	to leak (information, secrets etc); to smuggle and evade tax; to suffer shrinkage (partial loss of goods due to theft etc)
	若因税迟期，走漏风声，上面查下来……”她指尖在脖子上一划。	
走私	zǒu sī	to smuggle; to have an illicit affair
	王医生这才明白，之前那辆凌晨送药的面包车，背后也是周莉的人——她手里捏着整条走私链，从拿货到分销到跑腿送货，一条龙。	
走过场	zǒu guò chǎng	to go through the motions
赴	fù	to go; to visit (e.g. another country); to attend (a banquet etc)
	她双掌奉上，像呈国玺，“此乃长安御窑新试‘雨过天青’，釉色未稳，故只携样品赴撒马尔罕验色。	

赶赴	gǎn fù	to hurry; to rush
起伏	qǐ fú	to move up and down; to undulate; ups and downs
	他转动手臂，肌肉像小山一样起伏。	
起劲	qǐ jìn	energetic; vigorous; enthusiastic
起哄	qǐ hòng	to heckle; rowdy jeering; to create a disturbance
	程亮起哄，说：“戴上！	
起步	qǐ bù	to set out; to set in motion; the start (of some activity)
	那时候公司刚刚起步，他每天睡不到五小时，头发一把一把地掉。	
起码	qǐ mǎ	at the minimum; at the very least
	周文博把证物袋封好，贴上编号，“起码，我们不能让下一个九百年，再有人对着假故事掉眼泪。”	
起程	qǐ chéng	to set out; to leave
	她想起程远问过她的那个问题，关于小说里的月亮。	
起草	qǐ cǎo	to make a draft; to draw up (plans)
	沈砚之看向穆青：“麻烦你起草申请。	
起诉	qǐ sù	to sue; to bring a lawsuit against; to prosecute
	起诉书、判决书她都熟，可中间夹着一份手写的《补充侦查建议》，落款是“方国强 2009.6.12”。	
起跑线	qǐ pǎo xiàn	the starting line (of a race); scratch line (in a relay race)
	王老板说完，走向起跑线。	
趁早	chèn zǎo	as soon as possible; at the first opportunity; the sooner the better
趁机	chèn jī	to seize an opportunity
	程思远趁机把口袋里皱巴巴的便利贴塞给小米：“帮我做成杯垫。”	
超前	chāo qián	to be ahead of one's time; to surpass or outdo one's predecessors; to be ahead of the pack
超标	chāo biāo	to cross the limit; to be over the accepted norm; excessive
越发	yuè fā	increasingly; more and more; ever more
	王小梅照常记账、煮茶、补书，只是话更少，夜里账本上的字迹越发瘦，像被抽走水分。	
越过	yuè guò	to cross over; to transcend; to cover distance
	林远贴在我身后，手越过我头顶，也抓住吊环，形成一个半包围的圈。	
趋于	qū yú	to tend towards
足不出户	zú bù chū hù	lit. not putting a foot outside; to stay at home
足智多谋	zú zhì duō móu	resourceful; full of stratagems
足迹	zú jì	footprint; track; spoor
趴	pā	to lie on one's stomach; to lean forward, resting one's upper body (on a desktop etc); (Tw) percent
	小猫叫一声，它趴在孙先生腿上。	
跌幅	diē fú	decline (in value); extent of a drop
跑龙套	pǎo lóng tào	to play a small role

跟进 gēn jìn — to follow; to follow up
谢晓禾脚跟进去，阳光从瓦缝漏下，照见地上排开的七十只青瓷碗，每只碗里卧着一味药，按七十二候排成圆，中间空两格——缺…

跨 kuà — to step across; to stride over; to straddle
他跨前一步，声音发颤：“罚多少我都认，别扣车，我全家指着它吃饭。”

跨国 kuà guó — transnational; multinational

跨度 kuà dù — span; horizontal distance between vertical supports
她展示了她的专栏数据：平均阅读量十万加，读者年龄跨度从十六岁到七十岁，地域覆盖全国甚至海外华人社区。

跨越 kuà yuè — to step across; step over
灯光下，沈墨的笑容跨越十二年，终于与她再次相遇。

路子 lù zi — method; way; approach
数招一过，他已然摸清两人路数：使短刃的，招式狠辣，带着江湖野路子的痕迹，但根基不弱；用掌的，掌法似是而非，有劈空掌…

路径 lù jìng — path; route; method
每一次扩散的路径，都和地下水流网的走向完全吻合。

路段 lù duàn — stretch of road; section of a highway or railway

路途 lù tú — (lit. and fig.) road; path

跳伞 tiào sǎn — to parachute; to bail out; parachute jumping

跳动 tiào dòng — to throb; to pulse; to bounce
叶东看着跳动的鱼，叶东点点头。

跳槽 tiào cáo — to leave one's job to take up a position elsewhere

跳跃 tiào yuè — to jump; to leap; to bound
小李的声音轻却跳跃，“它懂我。”

践踏 jiàn tà — to trample

踊跃 yǒng yuè — to leap; to jump; eager

踏 tà — to tread; to stamp; to step on
她的脚在地上踏踏响。

踪迹 zōng jì — tracks; trail; footprint
叶寒霜喘息着，语速极快，眼中寒光四射，“我离开昆仑驻地后，心神不宁，总觉要出事，折返回来查看，刚到附近就察觉有夜行…

踹 chuài — to kick; to trample; to tread on
刚藏好，就听到修复室的门被踹开的声音。

蹊跷 qī qiāo — odd; queer; strange; fishy

蹦 bèng — to jump; to bounce; to hop
她把那只“发绳鞋”挂在楼梯扶手，像挂一只凯旋的风筝，然后拎起破拖鞋，一步一步往下蹦。

蹬 dēng — to step on; to tread on; to put on
宝宝更开心了，小脚在车里蹬啊蹬。

蹭 cèng — to rub against; to walk slowly; (coll.) to freeload
小猫醒来，它走到孙雨腿边，用头蹭孙雨的腿。

身不由己 shēn bù yóu jǐ — (idiom) (of one's circumstances) beyond one's control; unable to do anything about it; (of one's actions) not subject to conscious control (i.e. done in spite of…

身价 shēn jià — social status; price of a slave; price of a person (a sportsman etc)

“这块砚台，北宋沈姓文官私刻反语，一九三八年长沙大火中失踪，二〇二三年在上海被揭露档案造假，却因此身价翻倍……”

身子 shēn zi — body; pregnancy; health

花花看到相机，居然坐直了身子，像是在摆姿势。

身影 shēn yǐng — silhouette; figure

跑步机“嗡嗡”地转，一个瘦瘦的身影在上面飞奔，速度快得屏幕上的数字都看不清。

身躯 shēn qū — body

车间 chē jiān — workshop; CL:個|个

老子在车间搬钢板都能搬出先进，还摆弄不了几串肉？

轨迹 guǐ jì — locus; orbit; trajectory

在他身边，六岁女孩的病床正被推向儿科ICU，轮子碾过雪地，留下两条笔直的轨迹，像两行省略号，谁也不知后面还跟着什么。

转化 zhuǎn huà — to change; to turn; to convert; (genetics) to transform; (chemistry) isomerization

温静缓缓说道，手指无意识地摩挲着盲文笔记板的边缘，“我必须把每一个画面、每一个表情、每一次光线变化，转化成他们能理…

转型 zhuǎn xíng — to undergo fundamental change; to transition; to transform; to update (to a new model of product)

她接过，在天平下方添一座桥，连接两岸，写：“教师角色转型：从裁判到教练。”

转悠 zhuàn you — to roll; to wander around; to appear repeatedly

县里派来的监理员每天皱着眉头在工地转悠，手里的卷尺量了又量。

转折 zhuǎn zhé — shift in the trend of events; turnaround; plot shift in a book

转折点 zhuǎn zhé diǎn — turning point; breaking point

转播 zhuǎn bō — relay; broadcast (on radio or TV)

转眼 zhuǎn yǎn — in a flash; in the blink of an eye; to glance

陈德章没责怪，反而提笔在那星子周围补了几笔——转眼成了一只飞鸟，掠过“山”字的肩膀。

转载 zhuǎn zǎi — to forward (a shipment); to reprint sth published elsewhere; Taiwan pr.

“苏见微老师，过去三年在《光明日报》《读书》等报刊发表哲学普及文章二十八篇，其中三篇被《新华文摘》全文转载。”

转达 zhuǎn dá — to pass on; to convey; to communicate

“田肃让我转达，”她开口，雨水流进嘴角，“他说明天上午十点，送达判决书。”

轮廓 lún kuò — outline; silhouette

番茄在夜色里只是一团模糊的轮廓，但我知道它在那里，正在以肉眼看不见的速度生长。

轮换 lún huàn — to rotate; to take turns

陈明带来一辆轮椅，后轮大，前轮换。

轮胎 lún tāi — tire; pneumatic tire

她伸手，想碰他的肩，车却猛地一颠，黑暗里，有轮胎碾过碎石的声响，像谁在把旧信撕成更小的纸屑。

软实力 ruǎn shí lì — soft power (in international relations)

软弱 ruǎn ruò — weak; feeble; flabby

“等待不是软弱，是把自己变成一条河，让时间从身上带走泥沙。”

轰 hōng — explosion; bang; boom

程大伟点火，火苗“轰”地窜起半尺高，他倒油、滑锅、下姜丝，动作连成一条线，手臂上青筋像地图。

轰动 hōng dòng — to cause a sensation; to create a stir in (a place); commotion
只要回办公室，导出音频，她就能写出轰动全城的独家：地下记忆黑市交易实录，附现场感官文件。

轰炸 hōng zhà — to bomb; to bombard; CL:波,輪|轮

轻型 qīng xíng — light (machinery, aircraft etc)

轻微 qīng wēi — slight; light; trivial
周末早上，我被一阵轻微的震动惊醒。

轻而易举 qīng ér yì jǔ — easy; with no difficulty

轻蔑 qīng miè — scornful; disdainful; contemptuous; pejorative; disdain; contempt

轻视 qīng shì — contempt; contemptuous; to despise

载体 zài tǐ — carrier (chemistry); vector (epidemiology); vehicle or medium

轿车 jiào chē — (old) enclosed carriage for carrying passengers; (automotive) sedan
李医生走到门口，想吸口晨气，却看见一辆黑色轿车“嘎”停在台阶前。

较劲 jiào jìn — to match one's strength with; to compete; more competitive
起身时脚踝一阵麻，她扶住冰凉的石碑，忽然想起自己母亲——十年前肝癌走的，临走前攥着她的手说：“丫头，别跟石头较劲。”

较量 jiào liàng — to pit oneself against sb; to compete with sb; contest

辉煌 huī huáng — splendid; glorious
配图是灯火辉煌的陆家嘴。

辐射 fú shè — radiation
叶脉清晰，像思想的纹路，从中心向四周辐射，错综复杂，却又自成体系。

输液 shū yè — intravenous infusion; to get put on an IV
——那页被红叉否决的PPT，此刻在故障闪烁中竟显出完整图案：地球戴上了口罩，领结变成输液管，正把某种液体输向标注着“…

输血 shū xuè — to transfuse blood; to give aid and support
“快，输血！”

辖区 xiá qū — administrative region

辗转 zhǎn zhuǎn — to toss about in bed; from person to person; indirectly
这支笛子，就是他当年在沐家旧宅废墟里找到，托人辗转交给我的。

辛勤 xīn qín — hardworking; industrious

辛酸 xīn suān — pungent (taste); bitter; fig. sad

辜负 gū fù — to fail to live up (to expectations); unworthy (of trust); to let down
辜负国家信任，带坏学生风气。”

辞 cí — to resign; to dismiss; to decline
第二天，他把辞职信拍在总监桌上。

辞典 cí diǎn — dictionary (variant of 詞典|词典); CL:本,部

辞呈 cí chéng — (written) resignation

辞退 cí tuì — to dismiss; to discharge; to fire
1985年6月20日，她因“实验事故”被辞退，从此消失。

辨别 biàn bié — to distinguish; to differentiate; to discern; to recognize; to tell

辨认 biàn rèn — to recognize; to identify

苏雨晴蹲下身，手机灯圈住地面——泥水里嵌着半截烟蒂，滤嘴被踩得扁扁，却仍能辨认“七匹狼”的钢印。

辩 biàn — to dispute; to debate; to argue

所里明年要冲全国优秀刑辩团队，翻这种陈年老案，万一翻不动……”

辩护 biàn hù — to speak in defense of; to argue in favor of; to defend

检方换的年轻公诉人姓杜，娃娃脸，语速却像机关枪：“辩护人截取片段，不能排除嫌疑人中途离开又返回。”

辩解 biàn jiě — to explain; to justify; to defend (a point of view etc)

王医生辩解。

辩论 biàn lùn — debate; argument; to argue over

“可现在是陪审团审议，不是法庭辩论。”

辩证 biàn zhèng — to investigate; dialectical

辫子 biàn zi — plait; braid; pigtail

苏甜甜开始哭，两个小辫子跟着她的头一动一动。

边境 biān jìng — frontier; border

顾守一端起就喝，苏晚晴却盯着碗沿一道黑裂纹，像地图上的边境线，不敢入口。

边界 biān jiè — boundary; border

但马阿姨的眼睛里有一种我读不懂的东西，不只是生气，更像是某种被侵犯的边界感。

边疆 biān jiāng — border area; borderland; frontier

边缘 biān yuán — edge; fringe; verge; brink; periphery; marginal; borderline

篮球碰到球框的边缘，转了一圈，最后还是掉了进去。

边远 biān yuǎn — far from the center; remote; outlying

辽阔 liáo kuò — vast; extensive

达标 dá biāo — to reach a set standard

照片是外滩夜景，背面字迹被雨水晕开过，又被人用铅笔轻轻描过：“第140字：今天混凝土强度达标，我却在地铁里把别人叫成…

迁 qiān — to move; to shift; to change (a position or location etc)

王芳立刻报数：“地铁口东移四十米，造价仅增百分之一点七，但省却文物搬迁费三千万。”

迁就 qiān jiù — to yield to; to adapt to; to accommodate oneself to (sth)

迁徙 qiān xǐ — to migrate; to move

他点头，“让它沿着当年十万百姓被迫迁徙的路，反方向走一回。

迁移 qiān yí — to migrate; to move

迄今 qì jīn — so far; to date; until now

迅猛 xùn měng — quick and violent

过不去 guò bu qù — to make life difficult for; to embarrass; unable to make it through

过关 guò guān — to cross a barrier; to get through (an ordeal); to pass (a test)

过剩 guò shèng — to be excessive; to be more than is required

窗外，空地上的风吹过剩下的杂草，发出轻轻的声音。

过半	guò bàn	over fifty percent; more than half
	时间过半，厨房进入白热化。	
过境	guò jìng	to pass through a country's territory; transit
过失	guò shī	error; fault; (law) negligence
过头	guò tóu	to overdo it; to overstep the limit; excessively
	郑雨转过头看他。	
过奖	guò jiǎng	to overpraise; to flatter
	沈经理接过奖牌，笑得像春天的太阳。	
过往	guò wǎng	to come and go; to have friendly relations with; in the past
	也许检察官觉得这笔钱可疑，但其他证据——比如宋教授过往清誉、他对科研的贡献、他名下并无不明资产——这些足以让他相信，…	
过意不去	guò yì bù qù	to feel very apologetic
过滤	guò lǜ	to filter
	老人从柜台下拿出一个小东西，是一个茶叶过滤器，不锈钢的。	
过瘾	guò yǐn	to satisfy a craving; to get a kick out of sth; gratifying
过硬	guò yìng	to have perfect mastery of sth; to be up to the mark
过道	guò dào	passageway; corridor; aisle
	马雪找十七座，发现那对母子已坐在那里——小雨靠窗，妈妈坐中间，留给她的是过道。	
过量	guò liàng	excessive
	叶梅斜靠在墙边，双手插兜，像看一场无聊的电影：“冰毒过量，心跳一百六，刚打安定，又醒了。”	
过错	guò cuò	mistake; fault; responsibility (for a fault)
	我们此刻纠结的，或许就是宋教授的行为，到底更靠近‘蓄意贪污’的恶性，还是更靠近‘违规操作以推进项目’的、带有复杂成…	
过问	guò wèn	to show an interest in; to get involved with
迎合	yíng hé	to cater to; to pander to
迎面	yíng miàn	directly; head-on (collision); (of wind) in one's face
	自动门“叮”的一声打开，冷风迎面扑来。	
运作	yùn zuò	to operate; operations; workings
运河	yùn hé	canal
	汤面瞬间染出淡绿，像初春运河的水。	
运筹帷幄	yùn chóu wéi wò	lit. to devise battle plan in a tent (idiom); fig. planning strategies
运算	yùn suàn	to perform calculations; (mathematical) operation
运转	yùn zhuǎn	to work; to operate; to revolve
	走廊尽头，一台咖啡机正轰隆隆地运转，旁边站着个高个子男生，白衬衫皱得像地图。	
返还	fǎn huán	restitution; return of something to its original owner; remittance
进修	jìn xiū	to undertake advanced studies; to take a refresher course
进军	jìn jūn	(military) to march; to advance; (fig.) to enter and compete in a new market, field, region or arena
	他右手探进军裤口袋，摸出一本巴掌大的油布包，塞进她手里，“我带队烧楼前，把藏书目誊了一遍，还有各卷存放方位。”	
进取	jìn qǔ	to show initiative; to be a go-getter; to push forward with one's agenda

进攻	jìn gōng	to attack; to assault; to go on the offensive
进程	jìn chéng	course of events; process; (computing) process (a running instance of a program)
	石雅文用牙齿咬开一次性注射器的包装，把生理盐水冲进程世远手背的擦伤。	
远见	yuǎn jiàn	foresight; discernment; vision
	能扛事，也有远见。”	
远近闻名	yuǎn jìn wén míng	to be known far and wide; to be well-known
违章	wéi zhāng	to break the rules; to violate regulations
违约	wéi yuē	to break a promise; to violate an agreement; to default (on a loan or contract)
	“我们赔付违约金，并承担全部返程保费。”	
违背	wéi bèi	to go against; to be contrary to; to violate
连任	lián rèn	to continue in (a political) office; to serve for another term of office
连同	lián tóng	together with; along with
	雪晴点头，把湿透的领带解下，连同晶片一起递过去：“我要知道它还能不能读。”	
连夜	lián yè	that very night; through the night; for several nights in a row
	“证据已立案，污染企业连夜被封。”	
连年	lián nián	successive years; over many years
连绵	lián mián	continuous; unbroken; uninterrupted
	这次不是盛夏的暴雨，而是秋季连绵的冷雨，顺着屋顶的裂缝滴在第三张桌子上。	
连贯	lián guàn	to link up (disparate elements); coherent (narrative, argument etc)
	水沸，她提壶，高冲低斟，动作连贯得像从未离开。	
连连	lián lián	repeatedly; again and again
	志强连连点头。	
连锁	lián suǒ	to interlock; to be linked; chain (store etc)
	程雨薇把电脑屏幕转过去，指着地下水流网图，“如果地下暗河系统被扰动，可能会引发连锁反应，包括但不限于：地下水倒灌、…	
迟早	chí zǎo	sooner or later
	柳教授留下一句话——‘它替十万亡魂代言，迟早有人懂。’	
迟疑	chí yí	to hesitate
	那些字迹深浅不一，有的急促，有的迟疑，却都向着同一个方向——翠翠的等待。	
迟缓	chí huǎn	slow; sluggish
	那三十分钟里，批评家的鼻息从急促到迟缓，最后化成一声几不可闻的叹息，像刀片滑进绸缎，裂口看不见，却再也合不拢。	
迟迟	chí chí	late (with a task etc); slow
	林雪握住笔，却迟迟不落。	
迟钝	chí dùn	slow in one's reactions; sluggish (in movement or thought)
	天亮得迟钝，像被高原摁慢了播放键。	
迫不及待	pò bù jí dài	(idiom) unable to hold oneself back; eager to do sth without delay
	生煎上桌，宇轩迫不及待地咬了一个，被烫得直跳脚。	
迫使	pò shǐ	to force; to compel
迫害	pò hài	to persecute

迭起	dié qǐ	continuously arising; to arise repeatedly
迷信	mí xìn	superstition; to have a superstitious belief (in sth)
	“迷信。”	
迷失	mí shī	to get lost; to lose one's bearings
	春天睡觉，不知不觉就天亮了，同时也暗示人在美好的环境中容易迷失自我。”	
迷恋	mí liàn	to be infatuated with; to be enchanted by; to be passionate about
迷惑	mí huo	to puzzle; to confuse; to baffle
迸发	bèng fā	to burst forth
迹象	jì xiàng	sign; indication; mark; indicator
	急诊室还是人来人往，没有减少的迹象。	
追尾	zhuī wěi	to tailgate; to hit the car in front as a result of tailgating
追悼	zhuī dào	to mourn; to pay last respects
追捧	zhuī pěng	to exhibit great enthusiasm for sb or sth; to embrace; favor; acclaim; adulation; high demand
追溯	zhuī sù	lit. to go upstream; to trace sth back to; to date from
追赶	zhuī gǎn	to pursue; to chase after; to accelerate
	红灯最后一秒，她们冲出去，白拖鞋与蓝拖在柏油上敲出不同节奏，像两段鼓点追赶。	
追踪	zhuī zōng	to track; to trace; to follow up; (HK, Tw) to follow (on social media)
	我们追踪月余，多谢配合。”	
追逐	zhuī zhú	to chase; to pursue vigorously
	他们追逐的影子在防汛墙上重叠又分开，像十年前没敢牵的手，现在终于追上了彼此。	
追问	zhuī wèn	to question closely; to investigate in detail; to examine minutely
	程世远没追问，只把油门踩到底。	
追随	zhuī suí	to follow; to accompany
退化	tuì huà	to degenerate; atrophy
退却	tuì què	to retreat; to shrink back
退回	tuì huí	to return (an item); to send back; to go back
	他悄悄退回房间，从钱包里抽出第一张工资卡，背面写“密码6个0”。	
退役	tuì yì	(of military personnel or athletes) to retire; (of outdated equipment) to be decommissioned
退步	tuì bù	to do less well than before; to make a concession; setback
	“准头退步了。”	
退缩	tuì suō	to shrink back; to cower
	他把“继续”文件夹拷进三块硬盘，一块寄给北京档案馆，一块随身，第三块埋进小区花坛，用陶狗压着——若有一天自己退缩，…	
退让	tuì ràng	to move aside; to get out of the way; to back down
送别	sòng bié	to see sb off; to bid farewell (to sb)
	她原打算在重逢时一起拆开，如今重逢被一张免费车票改写成“送别”，那些信忽然变得烫手。	

送行 sòng xíng — to see someone off; to throw someone a send-off party
林小雨把种子放手心，吹一口气，像给它送行。

适时 shì shí — timely; apt to the occasion; in due course
贺明远适时接话。

适量 shì liàng — appropriate amount

逃亡 táo wáng — to flee; to go into exile

逃生 táo shēng — to flee for one's life
他们冲向逃生梯，梯被火烤得通红，手掌一碰就起烟。

逃避 táo bì — to escape; to evade; to avoid
不是因为考得好不好，而是因为她知道自己没有逃避。

逆 nì — contrary; opposite; backwards
自己逆着光，大步往前，手里攥着半截生锈铁轨钉，尖头在黑暗中闪着冷星。

逆境 nì jìng — adversity; predicament

逆行 nì xíng — to go the wrong way; to go against one-way traffic regulation
逆行内力顿时在经脉中激起刀割般的痛楚，气血翻腾，但他立刻感觉到，吸入肺腑的那一丝甜腥气，似乎被逆行的内力裹挟、迟滞…

选举 xuǎn jǔ — to elect; election; CL:次,個|个

选民 xuǎn mín — voter; constituency; electorate

选用 xuǎn yòng — to choose for some purpose; to select and use

选项 xuǎn xiàng — option; alternative; choice; to choose a project

逊色 xùn sè — inferior (often in the combination 毫無遜色|毫无逊色, not in the least inferior)
内力碰撞，沈惊澜身形微晃，那人却连退三步，撞在洞口岩壁上，闷哼一声，显然内力逊色一筹。

透彻 tòu chè — penetrating; thorough; incisive
这个比自己小七八岁的同事，总有一种与年龄不符的透彻。

透支 tòu zhī — (banking) to overdraw; to take out an overdraft; an overdraft

透气 tòu qì — to flow freely (of air); to ventilate; to breathe (of fabric etc)
回到楼上，我把托盘里的水倒掉一半，让土壤透透气。

逐一 zhú yī — one by one
走到中段，头顶忽然亮起一束投影——是那张被修复的毕业照，人脸逐一浮现，最后停在秦雪薇。

逐年 zhú nián — year after year; with each passing year; over the years

递交 dì jiāo — to present; to give; to hand over
两人对视，同时把香蕉皮广告纸小船塞进垃圾桶，像递交最后一份材料。

递增 dì zēng — to increase by degrees; in increasing order; incremental

逗留 dòu liú — to stay for a while; to sojourn

通俗 tōng sú — common; everyday; average

通告 tōng gào — to announce; to give notice; announcement

通宵 tōng xiāo — all night; throughout the night
她打算熬个通宵，把商业计划书再改一遍。

通报 tōng bào — to inform; to notify; to announce
程世远抬手看表：凌晨两点十七分，距离博物馆火情通报还有五小时，足够让子弹飞。

通畅 tōng chàng — unobstructed; clear; (of writing or thinking) coherent; fluent

通红 tōng hóng — very red; red through and through; to blush (deep red)
沈经理把绳子绕在手上，脸涨得通红。

通缉 tōng jī — to order the arrest of sb as criminal; to list as wanted
可昨晚苏州大火，今早铁路通缉，我知道——风来了。”

通货膨胀 tōng huò péng zhàng — inflation

通车 tōng chē — to open to traffic (e.g. new bridge, rail line etc); (of a locality) to have a transportation service; (Tw) to commute
赵工程师忽然回头：“王站，如果——我是说如果——高铁提前通车，最后一班慢车，我陪你守。”

通通 tōng tōng — all; entire; complete
正得意，两个穿制服的人走来，胸前红章刺眼：“健康证、食品流通许可证、摊位备案卡，通通拿出来！”

通顺 tōng shùn — smooth; clear and coherent

逝世 shì shì — to pass away; to die

逞强 chěng qiáng — to show off; to try to be brave
“三十八度七，我孙子以前也这样，一烧就逞强。”

造价 zào jià — construction cost
王芳立刻报数：“地铁口东移四十米，造价仅增百分之一点七，但省却文物搬迁费三千万。”

造假 zào jiǎ — to counterfeit; to pass off a fake as genuine
他转身，目光落在墨石上，像对石头说话，“但我们要在图录里写清——写清每一次烧伤、每一次造假、每一次被选择留下的理由。”

造就 zào jiù — to bring up; to train; to contribute to

造福 zào fú — to benefit (e.g. the people)

逢 féng — to meet by chance; to come across; (of a calendar event) to come along

逮 dǎi — (coll.) to catch; to seize; to capture
他瞅瞅子墨，“你俩当年一起翻墙，被教导主任逮过。”

逮捕 dài bǔ — to arrest; to apprehend; to take into custody; Taiwan pr.

逼真 bī zhēn — lifelike; true to life; distinctly

逼近 bī jìn — to press on towards; to close in on; to approach
方子明步步逼近，“沈先生给过你机会，只要你装作没看见...”

逼迫 bī pò — to force; to compel; to coerce

逾期 yú qī — to be overdue; to fail to meet a deadline; to be behind in doing sth

遇险 yù xiǎn — to get into difficulties; to meet with danger
她起身点亮油灯，翻开笔记后半部分，发现夹着张纸条，是父亲的笔迹：“若遇险阻，可往城西找慧能大师。”

遇难 yù nàn — to perish; to be killed

遍布 biàn bù — to cover the whole (area); to be found throughout

遏制 è zhì — to check; to contain; to hold back

道具 dào jù (theater) prop; paraphernalia; (gaming) item; artifact
她没有手机，不知道具体的时间，但是她觉得自己应该走了。

道别 dào bié to say goodbye; to bid farewell; to pay a farewell call
两人道别。

遗体 yí tǐ remains (of a dead person)
但我们找到了沈文柏……我舅舅的遗体。”

遗嘱 yí zhǔ testament; will
“按董老先生生前委托，我先宣读遗嘱。”

遗失 yí shī to lose; to leave behind (inadvertently)

遗弃 yí qì to leave; to abandon
雪晴打开手机灯，光束扫到墙角：一只褪色的粉红书包，拉链缺了牙，鼓囊囊地蹲着，像只被遗弃的猫。

遗忘 yí wàng to forget; to cease to think about (sb or sth) anymore
两人并肩，一红一灰，像两枚被世界遗忘的标点，却要在荒原里造一句新话。

遗漏 yí lòu to overlook; to miss; to omit
但可能……还有一些板块被遗漏在盒子底。

遗物 yí wù remnant
遗物只有一只未上釉的素坯，刻着一行小字——‘雪薇，我把秘密烧进瓷里，千年以后，如果有人敲碎它，会听见我当年没敢说出…

遗留 yí liú to leave behind; to hand down
我们部门专门整理文革期间失踪者的遗留文献。”

遛 liù to stroll; to walk (an animal)

遥控 yáo kòng to direct operations from a remote location; to remotely control
陈雨桐打开电视，拿起遥控器。

遭殃 zāo yāng to suffer a calamity
子时快到了，得销账，不销账，全镇的人都得遭殃。”

遮 zhē to cover up (a shortcoming); to screen off; to hide
窗外的月亮被云遮住，像害羞的旁观者。

遮挡 zhē dǎng to shelter; to shelter from

遮盖 zhē gài to hide; to cover (one's tracks)

遵循 zūn xún to follow; to abide by; to comply with
“水府有司，掌川渎之衡”——如果把这理解为一种拟人化的水文系统；“七十年一巡，验契销账”——系统每七十年进行一次自我…

遵照 zūn zhào in accordance with; to follow (the rules)

避暑 bì shǔ to be away for the summer holidays; to spend a holiday at a summer resort; to prevent sunstroke

避让 bì ràng to avoid; to yield (in traffic); to get out of the way

避难 bì nàn to take refuge; to seek asylum

邀 yāo to invite; to request; to intercept
每改一次，小张就念一遍，声音越来越大，像在给夜空发邀请函。

邪	xié	demonic; iniquitous; nefarious
	那不仅仅是简单的复仇或阴谋，更像是一张编织了数十年、跨越了正邪界限、缠绕着无数恩怨情仇的巨网。	
邪恶	xié è	sinister; vicious; wicked
邮政	yóu zhèng	postal service; postal
	人群涌动，男人合上书，把一张对折的纸条塞进她口袋，擦肩而过时留下一句：“想活命，下车往西出口，绿色邮政车，车牌沪E…	
邮编	yóu biān	postal code; zip code
郁闷	yù mèn	gloomy; depressed
郊游	jiāo yóu	to go for an outing; to go on an excursion
郑重	zhèng zhòng	serious; solemn; earnest
	方晓云郑重地收下，突然有些不舍。	
部件	bù jiàn	part; component
部署	bù shǔ	to dispose; to deploy; deployment
部首	bù shǒu	radical of a Chinese character
都会	dū huì	city; metropolis
	赵师傅看着她，说：“每个人第一天学车都会这样。	
鄙视	bǐ shì	to despise; to disdain; to look down upon
酌情	zhuó qíng	to use discretion; to take circumstances into account; to make allowances pertinent to a situation
配件	pèi jiàn	component; part; fitting
配偶	pèi ǒu	spouse
配方	pèi fāng	prescription; cooking recipe; formulation
	“是是是，”顾小雨笑着摇头，“今天晕倒配方升级，加了雪花特效。”	
配置	pèi zhì	to deploy; to allocate; configuration
	他想起文件里“优化资源配置”六个字，此刻正像六块冰砖垒在胃里。	
配角	pèi jué	supporting role; minor role; (of actors) to perform together
配音	pèi yīn	dubbing (filmmaking)
	他保留原声，不配音乐，让疼留在那里。	
酒楼	jiǔ lóu	restaurant
酗酒	xù jiǔ	heavy drinking; to get drunk; to drink to excess
	后来母亲病逝，父亲酗酒，手艺荒废多年，直到去年接了这单，才重新燃起炉火。	
酝酿	yùn niàng	(of alcohol) to ferment; (of a crisis) to be brewing; to mull over (an issue)
	它们似乎在一夜之间膨胀了，表皮绷紧，透出底下正在酝酿的红。	
酣畅	hān chàng	unrestrained; cheerful lack of inhibition, esp. for drinking or sleeping; to drink with abandon
酣睡	hān shuì	to sleep soundly; to fall into a deep sleep
酥	sū	flaky pastry; crunchy; limp
	老周眯眼念：“林小雨美食日记更新啦——‘宝藏夜市大叔的烤馒头片，外酥内软，一口回到童年’，点赞三万！”	

酷似	kù sì	to strikingly resemble
	“一个手法疑似丐帮，一个手段酷似幽冥旧部。”	
酿造	niàng zào	to brew; to make (wine, vinegar, soybean paste etc) by fermentation
醇厚	chún hòu	mellow and rich; simple and kind
醒悟	xǐng wù	to come to oneself; to come to realize; to come to see the truth
	警员瞳孔猛地收缩，平板“啪”一声掉在地上，屏幕裂开，像一面突然醒悟的镜子。	
醒目	xǐng mù	eye-grabbing (headline); striking (illustration)
	与北方城市的灰色调不同，这里的屋顶很多是红色的，在绿色田野中格外醒目。	
采	cǎi	to pick; to pluck; to collect
	小王站起来：“我们吃完去看看，可以采一些回去。”	
采摘	cǎi zhāi	to pluck; to pick
采矿	cǎi kuàng	mining
里程碑	lǐ chéng bēi	milestone
重中之重	zhòng zhōng zhī zhòng	of the utmost importance; of highest priority
重任	zhòng rèn	heavy responsibility
	释慧明走到苏清漪面前，低声道：“苏阁主，重任在肩，务必小心。	
重创	zhòng chuāng	to inflict heavy losses; to inflict serious damage
重叠	chóng dié	to overlap; to superimpose; to telescope
	他们追逐的影子在防汛墙上重叠又分开，像十年前没敢牵的手，现在终于追上了彼此。	
重合	chóng hé	to match up; to coincide
	门一开，窗框掉漆，但阳光正好落在书桌，位置和李雪视频里画的红圈重合——她提前用地铁图帮他量过光。	
重型	zhòng xíng	heavy; heavy duty; large caliber
重现	chóng xiàn	to reappear
	说完举起云台，对准长队，“宝宝们，昨日重现！”	
重用	zhòng yòng	to put in an important position
重申	chóng shēn	to reaffirm; to reiterate
重组	chóng zǔ	to reorganize; to recombine; to restructure
	他在脑海中，将血书条目、铜钱暗记、无名信件、昨夜袭击者的掌法路数、老樵夫的绳结……一一排列，拆解，重组。	
重返	chóng fǎn	to return to
	雨晴拿起电影票，日期停在三年前的立冬，电影名《重返故里》。	
重重	chóng chóng	layer upon layer; one after another
	声音低得几乎听不见，却重重落在她心口。	
重量级	zhòng liàng jí	(sports) heavyweight class; (fig.) important; major; prominent; influential
野兽	yě shòu	beast; wild animal
	走到一半，远处忽然亮起一束白光，接着是引擎声——低沉、短促，像野兽喉咙里滚动的咆哮。	
野心	yě xīn	ambition; wild schemes; careerism
野蛮	yě mán	barbarous; uncivilized

野餐	yě cān	picnic; to have a picnic
量化	liàng huà	to quantify; quantification; quantitative; to quantize; quantization
	但在结论处，她留下了一个问号：“量化能否捕捉哲学教育的本质？	
鉴于	jiàn yú	in view of; seeing that; considering
	“被告人王建国，”李法官听见自己的声音在发抖，“鉴于你犯罪动机特殊，且未造成实际危害…”	
鉴别	jiàn bié	to differentiate; to distinguish
鉴赏	jiàn shǎng	to appreciate (as a connoisseur)
针灸	zhēn jiǔ	acupuncture and moxibustion; to give or have acupuncture and moxibustion
针锋相对	zhēn fēng xiāng duì	to oppose each other with equal harshness (idiom); tit for tat; measure for measure
钉	dīng	nail; to follow closely; to keep at sb (to do sth)
	活动结束，顾先生把收到的故事卡片钉在软木板上，红的、蓝的、黄的，像一块拼不齐的被子。	
钉子	dīng zi	nail; snag; saboteur
	钟“滴答滴答”，像小钉子一下一下敲。	
钙	gài	calcium (chemistry)
	一个饼干盒露出角，斑驳的绿漆写着“高钙牛奶”四个字。	
钞票	chāo piào	paper money; a bill (e.g. 100 yuan); CL:張|张,紮|扎
	苏雨晴愣住，随即笑出声，把那张钞票推回去：“等你拿到赔偿，再请我们吃面线糊，加两个卤蛋。”	
钟	zhōng	handleless cup; goblet; (bound form) to concentrate (one's affection etc)
	马东说：“我的公司很远，我要坐二十分钟。”	
钢铁	gāng tiě	steel
	00:09，列车喘着粗气滑进来，钢铁的肚子打开，灯光昏黄，像旧戏台最后一幕。	
钦佩	qīn pèi	to admire; to look up to; to respect sb greatly
钩	gōu	to hook; to sew; to crochet
	她声音冷，却带着钩子，把男人的泪生生钩回去一半。	
钱财	qián cái	wealth; money
钻石	zuàn shí	diamond; CL:顆|颗
	照片定格：背景是洒满阳光的健身房，前景是五张红扑扑的笑脸，额头上都沾着汗，像撒了一把碎钻石。	
钻研	zuān yán	to study meticulously; to delve into
	“但我在分析哲学里钻研越深，越发现——逻辑推导的优雅，概念分析的精准，论证结构的严密，这些本身就是一种美。”	
钻空子	zuān kòng zi	to take advantage of a loophole; to exploit an advantage; to seize the opportunity (esp. to do sth bad)
铁	tiě	iron (metal); arms; weapons
	叶美看地铁图，叶美说：“我们需要回去，坐另外一条线。”	
铭记	míng jì	to engrave in one's memory
铲	chǎn	to scrape the ground with a spade (to make it level or to remove weeds); to shovel
	她从围裙口袋里掏出那张纸，用锅铲柄上的油渍抹掉了“监督”两个字，在旁边歪歪扭扭地写上“互助”。	
银幕	yín mù	movie screen
	沈桂芳头也不抬：“叶师傅，你那把锄头能跳上银幕？”	

铸造 zhù zào — to cast (pour metal into a mold)

铺路 pū lù — to pave (with paving stones); to lay a road; (fig.) to lay the groundwork (for sth)

销 xiāo — to melt (metal); to cancel; to annul

秦大爷抬头，眼白在暗里发黄，“油在供销社，供销社在镇上，镇上有媳妇管钱。”

销毁 xiāo huǐ — to destroy (by melting or burning); to obliterate

方子轩把搪瓷杯递给她，杯底沉着一枚钥匙，铜质，刻着“JX85-2”，“她当年是图书馆管理员，副校长让她销毁所有对校方不利…

锁定 suǒ dìng — to lock (a door); to close with a latch; to lock into place

可那声音又笑：“别费劲，404号箱早被标记，你一出声，天眼就锁定。”

锄 chú — a hoe; to hoe or dig; to weed

雨桐平静地答，继续打锄刃。

锈 xiù — to rust

石下埋着一个铁皮糖盒，锈迹斑斑，却密封完好。

锋利 fēng lì — sharp (e.g. knife blade); incisive; to the point

苏梦雨猛地抬头，看见他侧脸被投影灯照出一道锋利的光，像新磨的刀。

错位 cuò wèi — to be wrongly positioned; to be dislocated; to be misplaced; (medicine) to be in malposition; (fig.) erroneous; eccentric

雨声淹没骨节错位的脆响，却盖不住方志远闷在喉咙里的惨叫。

错别字 cuò bié zì — incorrectly written or mispronounced characters

程志远笑了，眼角挤出两道法令纹：“当年我在公诉科，你在法律援助中心，我看过你写的诉状，错别字比现在少。”

错综复杂 cuò zōng fù zá — tangled and complicated (idiom)

一个大型立交桥出现在视野中，错综复杂得如同孩子的玩具。

错觉 cuò jué — misconception; illusion; misperception

锡纸 xī zhǐ — tinfoil

石雅文把桂花糖藕塞进背包夹层，隔着锡纸仍能闻到甜香。

锤 chuí — hammer; to hammer into shape; weight (e.g. of a steelyard or balance)

苏梦雨把投影仪当锤子敲了两下，屏幕上的PPT终于从雪花变成“流浪译者”的Logo——那是个打着领结的卡通地球，此刻在她眼…

锦上添花 jǐn shàng tiān huā — lit. add flowers to brocade (idiom); fig. to give sth additional splendor; to provide the crowning touch

讲席对她可能是锦上添花，但也可能让她被体制束缚，失去现在的灵活和锐气。”

锦旗 jǐn qí — silk banner (as an award or gift)

方天天双手接过，像接过一面锦旗，小声说：“谢谢，我会好好用。”

锲而不舍 qiè ér bù shě — to chip away at a task and not abandon it (idiom); to chisel away at sth; to persevere; unflagging efforts

镇定 zhèn dìng — calm; unperturbed; cool

志强余光扫见屏幕，脸“腾”地红了，反而镇定——丢人丢到全国，还能更差？

镇静 zhèn jìng — calm; cool

镶 xiāng — to inlay; to embed; ridge

茶汤橙黄，边缘镶着一圈金，像初冬早晨的窗棂。

镶嵌 xiāng qiàn — to inlay; to embed; to set (e.g. a jewel in a ring)

南方的田野与北方截然不同，不是规整的方块，而是被河流切割成不规则的形状，像是一块块翡翠镶嵌在大地上。

长征 Cháng zhēng — Long March (retreat of the Red Army 1934-1935)

长效 cháng xiào — to be effective over an extended period

长期以来 cháng qī yǐ lái — for a long time

长相 zhǎng xiàng — appearance; looks; profile

长足 cháng zú — remarkable (progress, improvement, expansion etc)

门槛 mén kǎn — doorstep; sill; threshold

爸爸坐在门槛上绑鞋带，旧棉鞋裂了口，露出灰袜子。

门路 mén lù — way of doing sth; the right social connection

闪烁 shǎn shuò — to glisten; to glitter; to twinkle; to flicker; to be evasive; to equivocate

客厅里的智能灯泡正在自己闪烁。

问世 wèn shì — to be published; to come out

问候 wèn hòu — to give one's respects; to send a greeting; (fig.) (coll.) to make offensive reference to (somebody dear to the person to whom one is speaking)

闲置 xián zhì — to leave sth unused; to lie idle

此刻，他把请愿书折成四方，塞进当年老孙头送他的巡道锤柄——空心钢管，一直当纸筒闲置。

闲话 xián huà — casual conversation; chat; gossip

我啪地合上手机：“工作时间，禁止说闲话。”

间断 jiàn duàn — disconnected; interrupted; suspended

小曼在键盘上噼啪敲几下，调出顾氏家谱电子版：“顾远山一脉，靖康后南迁，明清间断续，民国无记载。

间歇 jiàn xiē — to stop in the middle of sth; intermittent; intermittence

间谍 jiàn dié — spy

间隙 jiàn xì — interval; gap; clearance

她助跑，跃过两米间隙，脚底落在湿木板上，险些打滑。

闷 mèn — bored; depressed; melancholy

她的头在被子里面，声音闷闷的。

闷热 mēn rè — sultry; sultriness; hot and stuffy

沈砚之身体微微后靠，环视着这间越来越闷热的屋子：“诸位，我们现在面临的，或许不是一个简单的‘他做了还是没做’的问题。

闸 zhá — sluice; lock (on waterway)

地铁口人潮汹涌，像开闸的水。

闹事 nào shì — to cause trouble; to create a disturbance

他是夜市里最安静的人，但每次有醉鬼闹事，他总是第一个冲上去。

闺女 guī nü — maiden; unmarried woman; (coll.) daughter

沈建国抹了把额头的汗：“我闺女下周体育考试，我要给她做榜样。”

阀门 fá mén — valve (mechanical)

顾秀兰的声音也在抖，“我检查了，阀门都关着。”

阁楼 gé lóu — garret; loft; attic
夜里回到阁楼，她泡了一杯淡绿的碧螺春，倚窗再读。

阅历 yuè lì — to experience; experience

阅览 yuè lǎn — to read
新阅览室修好了，但是书架还没搬。”

阎王 Yán wang — (Buddhism) Yama, the King of Hell; (fig.) cruel and tyrannical person
她声音比刀片还冷，“他欠我的债没还完，阎王不敢收。”

阐述 chǎn shù — to expound (a position); to elaborate (on a topic); to treat (a subject)

阐释 chǎn shì — to explain; to expound; to interpret

阔绰 kuò chuò — extravagant; liberal with money

队形 duì xíng — formation

防卫 fáng wèi — to defend; defensive; defense

防守 fáng shǒu — to defend; to protect (against)

防御 fáng yù — defense; to defend

防护 fáng hù — to defend; to protect
下到二楼，破窗，跳垃圾堆，臭气炸开，像防护罩，把他们裹住。

防汛 fáng xùn — flood control; anti-flood (precautions)
佳音截断他，“老地方，防汛墙第三根路灯柱。”

防火墙 fáng huǒ qiáng — firewall

防疫 fáng yì — to prevent epidemics
去卫生防疫站排队体检，针头戳指尖，他咬牙不看。

防盗 fáng dào — to guard against theft; anti-theft
门开一条缝，防盗链哗啦，露出半张男人脸——左眉断开，是旧疤。

防范 fáng fàn — to be on guard; wariness; to guard against

阳历 yáng lì — solar calendar; Western (Gregorian) calendar

阳性 yáng xìng — positive; masculine

阴历 yīn lì — lunar calendar

阴影 yīn yǐng — (lit. and fig.) shadow; CL:道
云海不再是平整的棉毯，而是变成了起伏的山峦，阳光在云层间投下巨大的阴影。

阴性 yīn xìng — negative; feminine

阴暗 yīn àn — dim; dark; overcast
它的毛黑黑的，眼睛绿绿的，在阴暗的树林里像两盏小灯。

阴谋 yīn móu — to conspire; to plot; a conspiracy; a plot
那不仅仅是简单的复仇或阴谋，更像是一张编织了数十年、跨越了正邪界限、缠绕着无数恩怨情仇的巨网。

阵地 zhèn dì — (military) position; front
大家一边干活一边聊天，笑声一阵一阵地传开。

阵容 zhèn róng — troop arrangement; battle formation; lineup (of a sports team etc)

阵营 zhèn yíng — group of people; camp; faction

阶层 jiē céng — social class

阶梯 jiē tī — flight of steps; (fig.) stepping stone; way to reach the goal of

李红抱着吉他，坐在看台阶梯最后一排。

阶级 jiē jí — (social) class; CL:個|个

阻力 zǔ lì — resistance; drag

会有阻力，会有不适应，需要耐心，也需要坚定。”

阻拦 zǔ lán — to stop; to obstruct

程雨薇看见母亲眼里的恐惧，但更深的地方，还有一种更坚硬的东西——不是阻拦，是确认。

阻挠 zǔ náo — to thwart; to obstruct (sth)

附 fù — to add; to attach; to be close to

信末附诗一首：“炉火映红颜，铁花飞似雪。

附加 fù jiā — additional; annex

】附加一张大棚实时温湿度截图，末尾画了个笑脸，眼睛是两颗小番茄。

附和 fù hè — to agree; to go along with; to echo (what sb says)

“就是，”程素梅附和道，这位中学语文老师推了推眼镜，“知识分子，还是教授，更该知法守法。

附属 fù shǔ — subsidiary; auxiliary; attached

“秦雪薇，女，18岁，身高1米62，离家时穿米色风衣，如有知情者请联系江南大学附属中学，联系人：林若冰。”

附带 fù dài — supplementary; incidentally; in parentheses

不一会儿，她捧着三节电池回来，还附带一张黄色便签。

陆军 lù jūn — army; ground forces

陈列 chén liè — to display; to exhibit

陈旧 chén jiù — old-fashioned; out of date; obsolete; antiquated

墨迹陈旧，签名却新鲜——萧建国那天被石膏固定手写不出横平竖直，歪歪扭扭像被风吹散的脚手架。

陈述 chén shù — to state; to declare

“我陈述事实。”

降临 jiàng lín — to descend; to arrive; to come

黑暗降临的瞬间，两人同时听见对方肚子叫的声音——咕噜噜，像某种暗号。

限定 xiàn dìng — to restrict to; to limit

陡 dǒu — steep; precipitous; abrubtly

路很陡，石头很滑。

陡峭 dǒu qiào — precipitous

院士 yuàn shì — scholar; academician; fellow (of an academy)

椭圆长桌旁坐满人：周墨林、系副主任王教授、隔壁校请来的语音学权威李院士，以及记录秘书。

除去 chú qù — to eliminate; to remove; except for

除外 chú wài — to exclude; not including sth (when counting or listing); except for

陨石 yǔn shí — meteorite; aerolite; CL:塊|块,顆|颗

陶冶 táo yě — lit. to fire pots and smelt metal; fig. to educate

陶瓷 táo cí — pottery and porcelain; ceramics

后来复读，考了中专，学陶瓷，再没回过江南。”

陶醉 táo zuì — to be infatuated with; to be drunk with; to be enchanted with; to revel in

林小雨闭眼作陶醉状：“哇，西式香草遇见中国炭火！”

陷 xiàn — pitfall; trap; to get stuck

土路软，车轱辘陷进去，又弹出来，像大地在呼吸。

陷害 xiàn hài — to entrap; to set up; to frame (up)

苏雨晴抬手，把藏在身后的手机亮出来，录音界面红点闪烁，“但你们非法扣押农民工、伪造盗窃现场，已经涉嫌诬告陷害。”

陷阱 xiàn jǐng — pitfall; snare; trap

她不确定这是标记还是陷阱，却清晰感觉到，有某部分自己，永远留在那条废弃隧道里，正隔着铁锈与黑暗，朝现在的她，轻轻招…

隆重 lóng zhòng — grand; prosperous; ceremonious

随即 suí jí — immediately; presently; following which

方大力脱口而出，随即捂住嘴，“我是说……炸鸡沙拉？”

随处可见 suí chù kě jiàn — can be seen everywhere

随心所欲 suí xīn suǒ yù — (idiom) to follow one's heart's desires; to do as one pleases

随时随地 suí shí suí dì — anytime and anywhere

随机 suí jī — according to the situation; pragmatic; random

她听了几遍，后背渐渐发凉——这不是随机的声音。

随身 suí shēn — to (carry) on one's person; to (take) with one

她拿出随身带的小本子，记下沈建国推荐的几个地方：圣心大教堂、沙面岛、陈家祠...

隐含 yǐn hán — to contain in a concealed form; to keep covered up; implicit

隐形 yǐn xíng — invisible

志强渐渐找到节奏，刷油、撒料、翻面，动作连成一条线，额头汗珠顺着眉骨滴在炭上，“嗤”地冒白烟，像给每块肉盖隐形章。

隐性 yǐn xìng — hidden; crypto-; recessive (gene)

这在系里一直是隐性的张力。”

隐患 yǐn huàn — a danger concealed within sth; hidden damage; misfortune not visible from the surface

他终于说，“如果确实存在重大地质隐患，设计方案可以调整。

隐情 yǐn qíng — sth one wishes to keep secret; ulterior motive; a subject best avoided

隐瞒 yǐn mán — to conceal; to hide (a taboo subject); to cover up the truth

“所以方子轩的谎言，”她喃喃，“不是隐瞒，是配合。”

隐约 yǐn yuē — vague; faint; indistinct

铁盒躺在米色床单上，盖子开着，里面除了皱巴巴的粉色信纸，还有半块橡皮，包装纸已经发白，隐约能看见草莓图案。

隐蔽 yǐn bì — to conceal; to hide; covert

如果宋教授挪用了钱，他为什么不用更隐蔽的方式？

隔离 gé lí — to separate; to isolate

隔阂 gé hé — misunderstanding; estrangement; (language etc) barrier

隧道	suì dào	tunnel
	火车就在这时长鸣一声，钻进一条隧道。	
难为情	nán wéi qíng	embarrassed
难以置信	nán yǐ zhì xìn	(idiom) hard to believe; incredible
难关	nán guān	difficulty; crisis
难堪	nán kān	hard to take; embarrassed
难处	nán chu	trouble; difficulty; problem
	“姑娘若有难处，但说无妨。”	
难得一见	nán dé yī jiàn	rarely seen
难怪	nán guài	(it's) no wonder (that...); (it's) not surprising (that)
难能可贵	nán néng kě guì	rare and precious; valuable; remarkable
雄伟	xióng wěi	grand; imposing; magnificent
雄厚	xióng hòu	substantial; robust; ample; abundant
雄性	xióng xìng	male
集会	jí huì	to gather; assembly; meeting
集市	jí shì	market; bazaar; fair
	那里有大食人的集市，也有吐蕃的斥候。	
集思广益	jí sī guǎng yì	collecting opinions is of wide benefit (idiom); to pool wisdom for mutual benefit; to profit from widespread suggestions
集装箱	jí zhuāng xiāng	container (for shipping)
	她掏出一张皱巴巴的外卖小票，地址栏手写：滨海大道北段，废弃集装箱堆场。	
集资	jí zī	to raise money; to accumulate funds
雇	gù	to employ; to hire; to rent
	雨桐雇了两个学徒，都是镇上穷苦孩子，大的十四，小的才十一。	
雇主	gù zhǔ	employer
雇佣	gù yōng	to employ; to hire
雇员	gù yuán	employee
雌性	cí xìng	female
雕	diāo	to carve; to engrave; shrewd
	挂断电话，程世远才发现石雅文正盯着自己，目光像新磨的雕刀：“你不怕身败名裂？	
雕像	diāo xiàng	sculpture; (carved) statue; CL:尊
	五个人站在树下，像五座老雕像。	
雕刻	diāo kè	to carve; to engrave; carving
	雨晴站在门外，透过小窗看他弯腰拿起手术刀，动作稳得像在雕刻命运。	
雕塑	diāo sù	a statue; a Buddhist image; sculpture
	他穿一件灰呢大衣，领口别着国徽，走路时左手总护着右肘——那是年轻时搬雕塑摔的，老伤成了习惯。	
雪上加霜	xuě shàng jiā shuāng	(idiom) to make matters even worse; to add insult to injury

雪山 xuě shān — snow-capped mountain
“去云南，”王芳眼睛亮亮的，“看雪山，住那种有花的房子。”

零件 líng jiàn — part; component
叶奶奶说：“要换个零件，我有。”

零售 líng shòu — to retail; to sell individually or in small quantities
“今晚不零售。”

零星 líng xīng — fragmentary; piecemeal; in bits and pieces; sporadic; scattered
赵铁梁减速，透过雨帘看见远处山腰上零星的白点——那就是青山村。

零碎 líng suì — scattered and fragmentary; scraps; odds and ends

雷同 léi tóng — mirroring others; identical

雷达 léi dá — (loanword) radar
检疫所铁门半掩，C仓门口蹲着一条黑背，耳朵竖成雷达。

震 zhèn — to shake; to vibrate; to jolt
学生们拍手，声音把灯都震亮了。

震动 zhèn dòng — to shake; to vibrate; to strongly affect
她单脚跳回楼梯间，刚想坐下，手机震动：

震惊 zhèn jīng — to shock; to astonish
他凑近看去，脸上的表情从好奇变成了震惊。

震撼 zhèn hàn — to shake; to shock; to stun
雨晴突然想起本科时读到的康德名言：世界上有两样东西能震撼人心，一个是我们头顶的星空，一个是我们心中的道德律。

震荡 zhèn dàng — to shake up; to jolt; to vibrate
张奶奶从怀里掏出个塑料袋，里面装着几张皱巴巴的CT片：“我孙子去年走雪路摔成脑震荡，要是再远些…”

霜 shuāng — frost; white powder or cream spread over a surface; frosting
“月落乌啼霜满天……”

露天 lù tiān — outdoors; al fresco; in the open
江边餐厅刚开门，服务生摆露天位。

露营 lù yíng — to camp out; camping

露面 lòu miàn — to show one's face; to appear (in public)
还是……其他未曾露面的势力？

霸占 bà zhàn — to occupy by force; to seize; to dominate

霸道 bà dào — the Way of the Hegemon; despotic rule; rule by might
“而门口这名弟子，”叶寒霜声音带着压抑的怒意，“是被人从后方以重手法击晕，手法……刚猛霸道，绝非那遁走之人所用。”

青睐 qīng lài — (literary) (lit.) to fix one's gaze on; (fig.) to show interest in; (favorable) attention; favor

青铜器 qīng tóng qì — bronze implement; refers to ancient bronze artifacts, from c. 2,000 BC

静止 jìng zhǐ — still; immobile; static
王医生抬头，看见天花板有一条裂缝，像一条静止的河。

非 fēi — to not be; not; wrong

五年之内，我不拿一分工资，把院子修成非遗样板间，开门做研学，收入按比例分成。

非但 fēi dàn — not only

他一个当哥的，非但没帮上忙，现在还要开口借钱？

非凡 fēi fán — out of the ordinary; unusually (good, talented etc)

非得 fēi děi — (followed by a verb phrase, then – optionally – 不可, or 不行 etc) must

她举手机拍他：“哥，我客人刷到你，说我吹牛，我非得来验货。”

非法 fēi fǎ — illegal

苏雨晴抬手，把藏在身后的手机亮出来，录音界面红点闪烁，“但你们非法扣押农民工、伪造盗窃现场，已经涉嫌诬告陷害。”

靠拢 kào lǒng — to draw close to

董明、董小明、董小红，还有张阿姨，四把椅子同时“吱呀”一声靠拢。

面孔 miàn kǒng — face

他开始享受跑步的感觉——早上公园里的空气、路上认识的面孔、跑完后身体那种累但是很舒服的感觉。

面目全非 miàn mù quán fēi — nothing remains the same (idiom); change beyond recognition

面红耳赤 miàn hóng ěr chì — flushed with anger (or excitement)

面貌 miàn mào — face; features; appearance; look

灯光下，这是两个面貌普通、丢入人海便认不出的中年汉子，衣着是普通的江湖客打扮，毫无门派特征。

面面俱到 miàn miàn jù dào — (idiom) take care of everything; handle everything

革新 gé xīn — to innovate; innovation

靴子 xuē zi — boots

她转身，靴子踩在雪水里，“吱嘎吱嘎”，像给城市按下一串省略号。

靶子 bǎ zi — target

鞠躬 jū gōng — to bow; (literary) to bend down

雪儿双手接过，鞠躬九十度：“您是我今天遇到的第二艘救生艇。”

鞭炮 biān pào — firecrackers; string of small firecrackers; CL:枚

他去了后海，冰面还没冻实，远处有孩子把鞭炮插进雪，一声闷响，雪雾飞起，像白鸟。

鞭策 biān cè — to spur on; to urge on; to encourage sb (e.g. to make progress)

韧性 rèn xìng — toughness

她忽然转身，朝屋里走，背影像一张被岁月揉皱又撑开的牛皮纸，韧性惊人。

音响 yīn xiǎng — sound; acoustics; audio; hi-fi system; stereo sound system (abbr. for 組合音響|组合音响)

门的声音响了很久，才听到慢慢走来的脚步声。

韵味 yùn wèi — implicit charm in rhyme or sound; hinted appeal; interest

“叶老师夸我的《雨巷》朗诵有韵味，可我读到‘静默地远了，远了’时，心里想的不是油纸伞，是另一个人。”

顶多 dǐng duō — at most; at best

顶尖 dǐng jiān — peak; apex; world best

国际顶尖哲学系的讲席教授，哪个不是凭硬核发表上去的？”

顶级 dǐng jí — top-notch; first-rate

顺从 shùn cóng — obedient; to comply; to submit

沈惊澜顺从地转身，拖着沉重的镣铐，向堂外走去。

顺其自然 shùn qí zì rán — to let nature take its course (idiom)

顺势 shùn shì — to take advantage; to seize an opportunity; in passing

他系好，顺势把向日葵插在她背包侧兜，“花送你，记得加水。”

顺差 shùn chā — (trade or budget) surplus

顺应 shùn yìng — to comply with; to conform to; to adapt to; to go along with; in tune with

顺延 shùn yán — to be postponed accordingly (e.g. due to weather or other stated factors)

相关分析预算将顺延至第二季度执行。’

顺心 shùn xīn — happy; satisfactory

顺手 shùn shǒu — as an incidental action while doing sth else; while one is at it; in passing; smooth; easy; without difficulty

女人把小男孩拉回身边，却顺手提了箱子一把。

顺理成章 shùn lǐ chéng zhāng — logical; only to be expected; rational and clearly structured (of text)

顺畅 shùn chàng — smooth and unhindered; fluent

顺路 shùn lù — by the way; while out doing sth else; conveniently

建民说，“我早上开车经过那里，顺路去拿。”

须 xū — must; to have to; to wait

剪到龙须时，风忽然停了，纸静，人静，只剩金属咬纸的细声。

须知 xū zhī — key information; instructions; it must be borne in mind

空乘开始演示安全须知，她努力记住每一个动作，尽管希望这些知识永远用不上。

顽固 wán gù — stubborn; obstinate

顽皮 wán pí — naughty

锅里的水刚沸，气泡像一群顽皮的小鱼。

顾全大局 gù quán dà jú — to take the big picture into consideration (idiom); to work for the benefits of all

顾及 gù jí — to take into consideration; to attend to

顾名思义 gù míng sī yì — as the name implies

顾虑 gù lǜ — misgivings; apprehensions; to worry about; to be concerned about

贺明远的声音压得很低，但会议室太空旷，每个字都清晰可辨，“是，我明白您的顾虑……但学术影响力最终会转化为社会资源，…

颁发 bān fā — to issue; to promulgate; to award

颁奖 bān jiǎng — to confer an award

两人冲出去，扶梯往上爬，阳光像颁奖灯打在头顶。

颁布 bān bù — to issue; to proclaim; to enact (laws, decrees etc)

预兆 yù zhào — omen; sign (of sth yet to occur); prior indication

我忽然想起马阿姨说的“不完美才甜”，眼眶毫无预兆地发热。

预先 yù xiān — beforehand; in advance

预告 yù gào — to forecast; to predict; advance notice

窗外第一班公交车驶过，车灯扫过天花板，像预告片里的字幕：

预售	yù shòu	to sell in advance
预备	yù bèi	to prepare; to make ready; preparation
	王老板拿着喇叭，大声说：“各就各位——预备——跑！”	
预感	yù gǎn	to have a premonition; premonition
	那时他就有预感了吧?	
预示	yù shì	to indicate; to foretell; to forebode
	墨轩喉咙发紧，那裂痕仿佛预示着她所有精密计算的崩塌。	
预算	yù suàn	budget
	昨晚他挂在网上的游戏账号，有人出价，但比预算低了两百。	
预见	yù jiàn	to foresee; to predict; to forecast
预言	yù yán	to predict; prophecy
预警	yù jǐng	warning; early warning
	众人欢呼，却听身后铜铃急响，像预警。	
预赛	yù sài	preliminary competition; to hold preliminary heats
领事	lǐng shì	consul
领事馆	lǐng shì guǎn	consulate
领会	lǐng huì	to understand; to comprehend; to grasp
领养	lǐng yǎng	to adopt (a child, pet etc)
领军	lǐng jūn	to lead troups; (fig.) to lead; leading
领土	lǐng tǔ	territory
领悟	lǐng wù	to understand; to comprehend
领略	lǐng lüè	to have a taste of; to realize; to appreciate
领袖	lǐng xiù	leader
领队	lǐng duì	to lead a group; leader of a group; captain (of sports squad)
颇	pō	rather; quite; considerably
频频	pín pín	repeatedly; again and again; continuously
	三人挤进一辆网约七座，司机频频看后视镜——两个挂彩的男人，一个红眼女人，气氛比外头残夜还冷。	
颓废	tuí fèi	decadent; dispirited; depressed
颗粒	kē lì	kernel; granule; granulated (sugar, chemical product)
	打开是一包白色颗粒，附着手写便签：“钙肥，防脐腐病。	
额外	é wài	extra; added; additional
	我教你额外的。”	
额度	é dù	quota; (credit) limit
	比如，项目后期急需开展公众参与环节，但这部分预算当初没申请下来，或者额度远远不够。	
颠倒	diān dǎo	to turn upside down; to reverse; back to front
	水在托盘里形成一面小小的镜子，映出番茄的倒影，上下颠倒，像另一个平行世界。	

颠倒黑白	diān dǎo hēi bái	lit. to invert black and white (idiom); to distort the truth deliberately; to misrepresent the facts; to invert right and wrong
颠簸	diān bǒ	to be jolted around (car on a bumpy road, boat on a rough sea, aircraft experiencing turbulence); (fig.) to undergo a rough experience
		飞机穿过云层时，一阵颠簸让她又抓紧了扶手。
颠覆	diān fù	to topple (i.e. knock over); to capsize; fig. to overturn (a regime, by plotting or subversion)
		若他实则是毒杀红颜、伪饰死因的卑劣之徒，那昆仑派今日的地位、程松年极力维护的“清誉”，乃至三十年来许多与之相关的武…
颤抖	chàn dǒu	to shudder; to shiver; to shake
		她的声音有点颤抖。
风云	fēng yún	weather; unstable situation
		苏梦雨认出他——叶浩然，法语系的风云人物，去年在 TEDx 演讲过。
风吹雨打	fēng chuī yǔ dǎ	lit. windswept and battered by rain; to undergo hardship (idiom)
风味	fēng wèi	distinctive flavor; distinctive style
		完全变红需要一周，但这时候风味最复杂，酸和甜在打架。”
风和日丽	fēng hé rì lì	moderate wind, beautiful sun (idiom); fine sunny weather, esp. in springtime
风土人情	fēng tǔ rén qíng	local conditions and customs (idiom)
风尚	fēng shàng	current custom; current way of doing things
风度	fēng dù	elegance (for men); elegant demeanor; grace
风情	fēng qíng	mien; bearing; grace
风景线	fēng jǐng xiàn	a strip of scenic beauty (coast, river, road etc); (fig.) an eye-catching feature
风暴	fēng bào	storm; violent commotion; fig. crisis (e.g. revolution, uprising, financial crisis etc)
		但在这间漏雨的教室里，十一张课桌整齐地排列着，像十一艘小船，载着孩子们的梦想在风暴中静静停泊。
风气	fēng qì	general mood; atmosphere; common practice
		辜负国家信任，带坏学生风气。”
风水	fēng shuǐ	feng shui; geomancy
风沙	fēng shā	sand blown by wind; sandstorm
		回到闺房，她对镜将姜黄粉抹在脸上、脖颈、手背，铜镜中的少女渐渐褪去白皙，显出被风沙磨砺的粗糙。
风波	fēng bō	disturbance; crisis; disputes
		但接下来的风波，恐将远超想象。
风流	fēng liú	distinguished and accomplished; outstanding; talented in letters and unconventional in lifestyle
风浪	fēng làng	wind and waves; rough waters; (fig.) hardship
风筝	fēng zheng	kite (lit. "wind zither", traditionally explained as being named after kites fitted with bamboo whistles that produced musical sounds when flown)
		马雪抬头，看见城市被拉成一条亮线，像风筝断了绳。
风范	fēng fàn	air; manner; model
风貌	fēng mào	style; manner; ethos
		第二，”她看向右上方，像在背稿，“拆迁将影响城市历史风貌，造成文化断层。

风趣	fēng qù	charm; humor; wit
	“韩哥还是这么风趣。”	
风采	fēng cǎi	svelte; elegant manner; graceful bearing
风雨无阻	fēng yǔ wú zǔ	regardless of weather conditions; rain, hail or shine
风餐露宿	fēng cān lù sù	lit. to eat in the open air and sleep outdoors (idiom); fig. to rough it
飘扬	piāo yáng	to wave; to flutter; to fly
飘浮	piāo fú	to float; to hover; also written 漂浮
	工具间在地下一层，楼梯间堆满被拆下的黑板，粉笔灰在晨光里飘浮。	
飙升	biāo shēng	to rise rapidly; to soar
	实时数据图上，代表地下水流速的曲线正在直线飙升，已经突破了安全阈值。	
飞碟	fēi dié	flying saucer; frisbee
飞禽走兽	fēi qín zǒu shòu	(idiom) birds and animals
飞翔	fēi xiáng	to circle in the air; to soar
飞船	fēi chuán	spaceship; spacecraft; dirigible
飞跃	fēi yuè	to leap
	林飞跃穿着带铜钉的皮夹克，背包侧袋插着安全帽，帽檐磨得发白。	
食宿	shí sù	board and lodging; room and board
饭碗	fàn wǎn	rice bowl; fig. livelihood; job
饱和	bǎo hé	saturated; filled to capacity
	监护仪上的血氧饱和度从四十五开始攀升，五十，六十……雨晴腿一软，差点跪在地上，却听见背后传来一声更加撕心裂肺的哭喊…	
饱满	bǎo mǎn	full; plump
	不是焦虑，不是 deadline，是某种饱满的、正在发生的期待。	
饱经沧桑	bǎo jīng cāng sāng	having lived through many changes
饲养	sì yǎng	to raise; to rear
饲料	sì liào	feed; fodder
饶	ráo	rich; abundant; exuberant
	疤面人突然拔剑，剑尖直指她喉：“交出买主，饶你不死。”	
饶恕	ráo shù	to forgive; to pardon; to spare
馅	xiàn	filling; stuffing (for dumplings, pies etc)
	“现在，”林奶奶说，“放馅。”	
馋	chán	gluttonous; greedy; to have a craving
	“那我教你怎么把地瓜做成豆花，”他说，“让移民官也馋。”	
首付	shǒu fù	down payment
	电梯里贴着广告：首付三十万，做城市主人。	
首创	shǒu chuàng	to originate; to pioneer; to invent
首席	shǒu xí	chief (representative, correspondent etc)
	沈如松的首席修复师，据说经他手的古画能“起死回生”。	

首府 shǒu fǔ — capital city of an autonomous region

她掏出手机，搜索“六库”，页面跳出“怒江傈僳族自治州首府”，再往下，一条旧闻：

首批 shǒu pī — first batch

李法官掏出个信封，鼓鼓囊囊，“司法救助金，首批五千，后续还得批。”

首脑 shǒu nǎo — head (of state); summit (meeting); leader

首饰 shǒu shì — jewelry; head ornament

香料 xiāng liào — spice; flavoring; condiment

阿胡拉起身，披风扬起带着异域香料的气息，“希望小东家的骨头，比看起来硬些。”

香油 xiāng yóu — sesame oil; perfumed oil

赵奶奶端着蒸蛋进来，蛋面点香油，金黄一圈。

马力 mǎ lì — horsepower

马后炮 mǎ hòu pào — (Chinese chess) moving the cannon after moving the horse away; (fig.) a useless action or comment; sth done after it's too late

马桶 mǎ tǒng — chamber pot; wooden pan used as toilet; toilet bowl

雨晴愣住——马桶就蹲在煤气灶旁边，中间只隔一块塑料板。

驮 tuó — to carry on one's back

候车厅人声嘈杂，她排在去六库的窗口，前面一个傈僳族大妈用背篓驮着山货，篓口探出一只小黑猪，哼哼唧唧，像在给世界配字…

驯 xún — to attain gradually; to tame; Taiwan pr.

他深吸一口气，学老周的样子，手腕轻压，让肉条贴着火尖游走，像驯一条橙红色的龙。

驰名 chí míng — famous

驱动 qū dòng — to drive; to propel; drive (vehicle wheel)

驱逐 qū zhú — to expel; to deport; banishment

驳回 bó huí — to reject; to turn down; to overrule

而几乎同时，项目组一份申请将其他科目结余资金调入‘采样分析费’的请示，被财务处以‘预算执行率过低，不予跨科目大幅调…

驻 zhù — to halt; to stay; to be stationed (of troops, diplomats etc)

驻扎 zhù zhā — to station; to garrison (troops)

驻足 zhù zú — to stop (walking); to halt

偶尔有过客驻足，好奇这女铁匠的手艺，她便笑着招呼，炉火映得她脸庞通红，像初升的太阳。

驾 jià — to harness; to draw (a cart etc); to drive

司机骂了句傈僳话，把抹布甩在副驾，踩死油门。

驾驭 jià yù — to urge on (of horse); to drive; to steer

骇人听闻 hài rén tīng wén — shocking; horrifying; atrocious

验 yàn — to examine; to test; to check

他接起来，那边说：“您好，这里是体检中心检验科。

验收 yàn shōu — to inspect and accept; acceptance

林远突然在群里@我：“苏晴带作品来验收？”

骏马 jùn mǎ — fine horse; steed

骚乱 sāo luàn — disturbance; riot; to create a disturbance

骚扰	sāo rǎo	to disturb; to cause a commotion; to harass
骤然	zhòu rán	suddenly; abruptly
	玻璃里映出他骤然绷紧的肩线。	
骨干	gǔ gàn	diaphysis (long segment of a bone); fig. backbone
骨折	gǔ zhé	to suffer a fracture; (of a bone) to break; fracture
	“十四岁，颅骨开放骨折，血压六十，脉搏摸不到！”	
骨架	gǔ jià	framework; skeleton
	她抬头，图书馆还在，像一位只剩外套骨架的老人，玻璃全碎，风穿过窗框发出口哨般的回声。	
骨气	gǔ qì	unyielding character; courageous spirit; integrity
	他说梅花虽小，但最有骨气。”	
骨骼	gǔ gé	bones; skeleton
	沈建国盯着她，目光像X光，想穿透她皮肉看骨骼：“那如果没人喊了呢？”	
高傲	gāo ào	arrogant; haughty; proud
高压	gāo yā	(physics) high pressure; (meteorology) high atmospheric pressure; high voltage
	公司在大厦37层，电梯上升时耳膜嗡嗡作响，像被重新塞回高压锅。	
高昂	gāo áng	to hold (one's head) high; expensive; high (spirits etc)
高明	gāo míng	brilliant; superior; wise
	高明站在公共汽车站下，看着水从伞边流下来。	
高涨	gāo zhǎng	to surge up; to rise; (of tensions etc) to run high
高潮	gāo cháo	high tide; high water; upsurge; peak of activity; climax (of a story, a competition etc)
	夜市六点开场，八点进入高潮。	
高空	gāo kōng	high altitude
	她下意识去擦，沈建国递给她纸巾：“别怕，这是高空气流，正常现象。	
高血压	gāo xuè yā	high blood pressure; hypertension
高见	gāo jiàn	wise opinion; brilliant idea (honorific)
高调	gāo diào	high-sounding speech; bombast; high-profile
高贵	gāo guì	grandeur; noble
高雅	gāo yǎ	dainty; elegance; elegant
高额	gāo é	high quota; large amount
高龄	gāo líng	elderly
鬼	guǐ	disembodied spirit; ghost; devil
	她冲我做个鬼脸，跑回房间。	
魄力	pò lì	courage; daring; boldness
魔力	mó lì	magic; magic power
魔术	mó shù	magic
	原来她早把交通卡绑进手机，此刻像变魔术。	

魔法	mó fǎ	enchantment; magic
魔鬼	mó guǐ	devil
鲁莽	lǔ mǎng	hot-headed; impulsive; reckless
鲜为人知	xiǎn wéi rén zhī	rarely known to anyone (idiom); almost unknown; secret to all but a few
鲜活	xiān huó	vivid; lively; (of food ingredients) live or fresh
	十年前的记忆突然鲜活——那天佳音把镜头盖还给他时，手指尖沾了可乐，黏糊糊的。	
鲜美	xiān měi	fresh and delicious; tasty
鲜血	xiān xuè	blood
	家属在走廊哭嚎，她却只能站在一旁，看鲜血一滴一滴流进肇事者的静脉，像一场荒诞的赎罪仪式。	
鲤鱼	lǐ yú	carp
鲸	jīng	whale
	她擦完“孕”系列，又偷偷把展厅平面图画了草图：入口放“裂”，像一道被劈开的门；观众穿过裂缝，才能看见后面的“重生”…	
鳄鱼	è yú	alligator; crocodile (CL:條|条)
鸟巢	niǎo cháo	bird's nest; nickname for Beijing 2008 Olympic stadium
鸣	míng	to cry (of birds, animals and insects); to make a sound; to voice (one's gratitude, grievance etc)
	火车就在这时长鸣一声，钻进一条隧道。	
鸦雀无声	yā què wú shēng	lit. crow and peacock make no sound; absolute silence (idiom); not a single voice can be heard; absolute silence
鸽子	gē zi	pigeon; dove; various birds of the family Columbidae
	“那是鸽子。”	
鹅	é	goose; CL:隻|只
	马雪把包举高，像举一只胖鹅，小心塞进行李架。	
鹏程万里	péng chéng wàn lǐ	the fabled roc flies ten thousand miles (idiom); one's future prospects are brilliant
鹤立鸡群	hè lì jī qún	a crane in a flock of chicken (idiom); way above the common; manifestly superior
鹰	yīng	general term for a bird of prey (eagle, hawk or falcon etc)
	他鹰隼般的目光扫过眼前“少年”单薄的身形，粟特语如流水般倾泻而出。	
鹿	lù	deer
	第一段，是小李的心跳，快，像鹿在雪地里跑。	
麻	má	hemp (variant of 麻)
	余梅喝茶，她说：“茶很好，但是没有四川的麻。”	
麻将	má jiàng	mahjong; CL:局,副
	我收好纸条，没告诉他我已经在查周末的种植工作坊，没告诉他我梦见番茄藤从十五层垂到地面，马阿姨在藤下支了张麻将桌。	
麻木	má mù	numb; insensitive; apathetic
	发完把最后一口粥倒进喉咙，米粒烫得食管发疼，却觉得踏实——疼比麻木好。	
麻痹	má bì	paralysis; palsy; numbness
麻辣	má là	hot and numbing
	她的手指着牌子，牌子上面写着“麻辣天堂”。	

麻醉 má zuì — anesthesia; to anesthetize; (fig.) to corrupt (sb's mind); to enervate; to numb the mind (to escape from harsh reality)

“让沈老师准备VSD引流，”她对方强说，声音恢复了一贯的冷静，“告诉温和平，他的拉环……我收下了，但命是他自己的，想…

黄昏 huáng hūn — dusk; evening; nightfall

黄昏抵达武夷山时，晚霞正把天心岩染成赤金色。

黎明 lí míng — dawn; daybreak

方天天深吸一口气，把草莓酱倒进蒸好的鸡蛋羹，粉色在嫩黄里晕开，像黎明。

黏 nián — sticky; glutinous; (Tw) to adhere

王明跑去小卖部，买了两根老冰棍，回来时冰棍已经化了一半，黏在他手指上。

黑名单 hēi míng dān — blacklist

她挂，把号码拉黑名单，动作利落，像折一根枯枝。

黑客 hēi kè — (computing) (loanword) hacker

黑马 hēi mǎ — dark horse; fig. unexpected winner

红马，黑马，对面空着。

默契 mò qì — tacit understanding; mutual understanding; rapport

李医生和王护士配合默契，一个用药，一个观察。

默默无闻 mò mò wú wén — (idiom) unknown; unrenowned

鼓动 gǔ dòng — to urge (an activity that may be beneficial, harmful or neutral); to encourage; to agitate; to instigate; to incite; to beat; to flap (wings, a fan etc)

抬头看他，视线穿过食堂窗，远处大棚顶膜在风中鼓动，像巨大的、正在呼吸的肺。

鼻涕 bí tì — nasal mucus; snivel; snot

汤辣得他直抽气，眼泪鼻涕一起跑，赵奶奶用围裙给他擦，擦完顺手在背上拍两下：“哭什么，又不是小孩。”

齐心协力 qí xīn xié lì — to work with a common purpose (idiom); to make concerted efforts; to pull together; to work as one

龙头 lóng tóu — faucet; tap; bicycle handlebar; chief; boss (esp. of a gang)

叶月在水龙头下洗菜。

龟 guī — tortoise; turtle; (coll.) cuckold

“喂，胆小龟！”